

**2005
BASEBALL**

2005 MONARCH BASEBALL

Table of Contents

Athletic Administration	
President Roseann Runte	22
Athletic Director Jim Jarrett.....	22
Athletic Staff Phone Numbers	22
Support Staff	23
Facilities	24
Baseball Clinic	51
Bud Metheny Complex	
Bud Metheny.....	26
Stadium Records	27
Coaching Staff	
Head Coach Jerry Meyers.....	4-5
Assistant Coaches	6
Managers	13
The Conference	
Colonial Athletic Association	14-15
Last Season in Review	
2004 Statistics	16
2004 Results.....	16
Monarchs in the Pros	
Monarch in the Majors.....	31
Draft History	32
Old Dominion University	
Media Information	1
Quick Facts	1
Ticket Information	1
Directions	12
University Information.....	21
Why Monarchs?.....	49
Travel Plans.....	52
Media Outlets.....	52
Opponents	
2005 Outlook	2
Opponent Information.....	17-20
Series Record vs. Monarchs.....	20
Player Information	
Rosters.....	3
Biographies	7-12
Records & History	
Conference & National Titles	24-25
Monarchs in Post Season	28
Championship Games	28-29
Hall of Fame	29
All-Americans.....	30
All-Conference.....	33
Team USA.....	33
Championship Game Scores	34
Post-Season Results	35
.400 Hitters.....	36
No-Hitters	36
Individual Records	37
ODU's First Game	38
Team Records.....	38-39
Grand Slams.....	39
Career Records.....	40
The Top Five	41
Year by Year Leaders	42
National Rankings.....	43
Year by Year Results	44-46
Lettermen	47-48
Coaching Records.....	49
ODU Athletic History	50
Schedule.....	Back Cover

Quick Facts

GENERAL INFORMATION

Location: Norfolk, Va. 23529
 Enrollment: 21, 200
 Founded: 1930 as the Norfolk Div. of William & Mary
 Nickname: Monarchs
 Colors: Slate Blue and Silver
 PMS Colors: 540 Navy Blue, 877 Silver/429 Gray, & 283 Lt Blue
 Stadium: Bud Metheny Complex (2,500)
 Dimensions: LF & RF (325), CF (395), Alleys (375)
 Surface: Natural Grass
 Conference: Colonial Athletic Association
 CAA Office Phone: 804-754-1616
 Web Address: www.caasports.com

UNIVERSITY PERSONNEL

President: Dr. Roseann Runte (SUNY New Paltz '68)
 Faculty Representative: Dr. Janis Sanchez-Hucles
 Athletic Director: Dr. Jim Jarrett (SIU-Carbondale '59)
 Assoc. Athletic Dir.: Deb Polca
 Athletic Dept. Phone: 757-683-3375
 Athletic Ticket Office Phone: 757-683-5484

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach: Jerry Meyers (Iowa State '87)
 Overall Record: 0-0 (1st year)
 Record at ODU: 0-0 (1st year)
 Office Phone: 757-683-4230 Office Fax: 757-683-4264
 Assistant Coaches: Ryan Morris (Bridgewater '96), Eric Folmar (ODU '99), Matt Reid (Richmond '01).

SPORTS INFORMATION

Baseball SID: Carol Hudson, Jr.
 Office Phone: 757-683-3372 Home Phone: 757-625-2061
 E-mail: chudson@odu.edu
 Assistant: Kim Zivkovich SID Intern: Bobby Parks
 Fax Number: 757-683-3119
 Press Box Phone: 757-683-5036 or 4142
 Website: www.odusports.com

TEAM INFORMATION

All Time Record: 1303-985-12 (73 years)
 Division I Record: 880-594-3 (28 years)
 2004 Record: 26-28 CAA Record: 13-11
 NCAA Appearances: (7), 1982, 85, 90, 94, 95, 96 & 2000
 Last National Rankings: 29th on April 25th by

COLLEGIATE BASEBALL 2000

Lettermen Returning/Lost: 12/11
 Position Starters Returning/Lost:5/3
 Pitchers Returning/Lost: 6/5

TOP RETURNES

Steven Harris OF Jr .352 (BA),5 hr, 38 RBI, 2nd team AA
 Keith Hahn OF Jr .312 (BA), 27 runs scored
 Tyler Belcher C So .308 (BA)
 Justin Gregula 3B Jr .305 (BA), 22 RBI
 Evan Chipman OF Sr .207 (BA), 12-15 stolen bases

TOP RETURNING PITCHERS

James Burok RHP Sr 2-8 4.41 (ERA)
 Dana Arrowood RHP Jr 5-4 4.17 (ERA), 2 Saves
 Jason Godin RHP Jr 1-2 5.87 (ERA)

KEY LOSSES (field)

Justin Verlander RHP 7-6, 3.49 ERA, 151 k's in 105.2 IP
 2nd overall pick in 1st rd. by Detroit.
 Donnie Smith RHP 6-2, 2.29 ERA, 99 k's in 86.1 IP
 4th round by St. Louis
 Brandon Carter SS .309 BA, 13 steals, 40th round by LA
 Allen Strick 3B.235 BA, 6 HR, 24 RBI

TOP NEWCOMERS

Kyle Dubois, RHP Jr. Manatee CC/Cox HS/Va.Beach,VA.
 Kevin Gunter, RHP Jr. Gloucester CC/ Richland, NJ.
 Bryan Hansen, LHP Jr. Kishwaukee JC/Vass, NC.
 Matthew Hudgins, C Jr. Kellam HS / Va. Beach, VA.
 C.J. Jacinto, UTIL Jr. Pitt CC/ Va. Beach, VA.
 Chris Kennan, INF Fr. Great Bridge HS/Chesapeake, VA
 Irvin Sleighter, RHP Fr. Chambersburg, HS/Chambersburg, PA.
 David Wagner, LHP So. Bishop McCort HS/ Johnstown, PA.

2004 HONORS

All-CAA: Justin Verlander (1st team), 2nd Team ABCA
 All-Region: Donnie Smith (2nd team),
 Steven Harris 2nd team)
 All-ABCA Region: Justin Verlander (2nd team)
 All-State: Justin Verlander (1st team),
 Donnie Smith (Honorable Mention)

Media Information

Interviews:

Coach Meyers is available during the week for interviews before and after practice and on game days after the competition. Please contact the Sports Information Office at 757-683-3372 for more information.

Photographers:

Only working photographers will be allowed on the playing field during games. Credentials must be secured at least 24 hours in advance of games. Photographers will be asked to wear a press photo pass at all times when shooting.

Colonial Athletic Association:

Baseball statistics for the ten-CAA schools are compiled throughout the season at the conference office in Richmond, Va. For up-to-date information, call Rob Washburn at 804-754-1616. You can also get up-to-date information from their website at www.CAAsports.com.

Press Box Facilities:

A fully enclosed press box high above home plate serves maximum of ten media members at all home games. One radio booth and a print media area are available for use. Old Dominion University's Sports Information Office will furnish a complete NCAA box immediately following the conclusion of all home games upon request. The Press box phone number is 757-683-5036 or 4142

Radio Broadcast Lines:

Visiting teams wishing to broadcast games from the Bud Metheny Complex are asked to contact the Sports Information Office at least two weeks prior to the game. The Stadium is located at 43rd and Parker. Press box space is limited. All radio lines must be secured through the Verizon telephone office in Norfolk, by calling 757-667-5000.

Tickets:

Individual game ticket prices are \$4 for adults, \$3 for youth, senior citizens, military and faculty and staff. Baseball coupon books are available for \$20 and include admission to 10 games. For further information, please call the ODU athletic ticket office at 757-683-4444.

CREDITS:
 The 2005 Old Dominion Baseball Media Guide is a publication of the Old Dominion University Athletic Public Relations Office. Written by: Carol Hudson, Jr., Sports Information Director. Layout and design by: Tina Price, Director of Athletic Publications and Justin Holt, Publications Assistant. Special assistance by: Debbie Byrne, Associate Athletic Director. Photography: Chuck Burton, Steve Chinnis, Rick Voight, Steve Goldman, the Virginian Pilot and the Athletic Public Relations Office. Printing: Letton Gooch, Norfolk, VA

Old Dominion University is an affirmative action/equal opportunity institution. This publication was printed without the support of tax dollars from the Commonwealth of Virginia.

ON THE COVER: Seniors James Burok and Evan Chipman



LOOKING AHEAD

2005 OUTLOOK

The Old Dominion University baseball program begins a new era under new head coach Jerry Meyers. The 2005 edition will feature 12 returning lettermen, including seven position starters, led by second team All-CAA outfielder Stephen Harris. The Monarchs also return six pitchers, but lost two of the nation's top hurlers to the amateur draft.

"We are optimistic about the season," said Meyers. "We have added some depth and I think we have the personnel to have a more balanced attack, and not just rely on one thing. Our team has worked extremely hard in preparation for this coming season."

The Monarchs lost two starting pitchers to the draft last year, in righthanders Justin Verlander and Donnie Smith. Verlander re-wrote the CAA, ODU and the state of Virginia record books in strikeouts. He was selected second overall in the first round by the Detroit Tigers. The All-CAA and All-Region pitcher fanned 151 batters in just 105.2 innings last season and completed his three-year career with 427 strikeouts in 335.2 innings. Donnie Smith was the CAA ERA champion. He was selected in the fourth round by St. Louis, after compiling a 6-2 record as a starter, but also saving six games with a 2.29 ERA along with 99 strikeouts in 86 innings. Verlander averaged 11.4 strikeouts per nine innings and Donnie Smith averaged 10.4 strikeouts per nine innings.

This year's Monarch pitching staff returns junior righthander Dana Arrowood (Woodbridge, Va.); senior righthander James Burok (Archbald, PA.), junior righthander Jason Godin (Stafford, Va.), sophomore righthander Hunter Hall (Va. Beach, Va.), Andrew Bucher, and sophomore lefthander Joseph Johannes (Va. Beach, Va.). Sophomore lefthander Needham Jones (Portsmouth, VA.) returns after a two-year Mormon Mission. Arrowood has the most returning victories with five along with two saves while Godin will be questionable after undergoing back surgery in December.

In the outfield, junior Stephen Harris (Virginia Beach, a.) hit .352 with five homeruns and 38 runs batted in which earned him a second team All-CAA nod. Joining Harris in the outfield will be junior Keith Hahn (Valley Stream, NY.) who hit .312 with 27 runs scored and senior Evan Chipman (Raleigh, NC.), who led ODU in stolen bases as a sophomore.

In the infield, the Monarchs lost stolen base and run scoring leader in short-stop Brandon Carter to the draft to the Los Angeles Dodgers. Also gone by way of graduation is co-homerun leader, third baseman Allen Strick. Returning to the line-up is sophomore firstbaseman Brian Cipolla (Plainview, NY.), along with junior Justin Gregula (Washington, PA.), who will probably move to third, but has also played second base. Sophomore Tyler Belcher, (Bristol, VA.) who hit .305 last season, returns at the catchers position. ODU will also be counting on junior Eric Mesa (Miami, FL.), and senior Jesse Schoendienst (Belcamp, MD.) to round out the infield.

The Monarchs will have 11 newcomers for the upcoming season. They include: righthand pitcher Kyle Dubois (Virginia Beach, VA.) from Manatee Junior College; righthand freshman pitcher Irvin Sleighter (Chambersburg, PA.); infielder Chris Keenan (Chesapeake, Va.); catcher Patrick Nichols (Chesapeake, VA.) a transfer from Coastal Carolina; catcher Matt Hudgins (Virginia Beach, Va.) who transferred from VMI; senior outfielder Ronnie Stahl (Locust Grove, GA.), Matthew Walls (Falls Church, Va.); junior lefthander Bryan Hansen (Voss, NC); junior righthander Kevin Gunter (Richland, NJ.), sophomore lefthander David Wagner, who transferred from the University of Pittsburgh (Johnstown, PA.), and junior pitcher/utility C.J. Jacinto (Virginia Beach, VA).

This year's Monarch schedule will feature 35 home games with some of the nation's premier powers visiting the Bud Metheny Baseball Complex. Coming in for three-game series' will be Rutgers, Princeton, Radford, and Maryland-Baltimore County. Two-game home series will include Clemson, and Fordham and single game visitors will include Virginia, George Washington, Norfolk State, Richmond, Liberty, VMI, and Longwood. ODU will play in The Citadel Classic Feb. 18-20 against Coppin State, Richmond and host Citadel.

On April 5, the Monarchs will play their annual scholarship game with the Norfolk Tides, AAA Affiliate of the New York Mets in the Bank of the Commonwealth Classic at Harbor Park.

Once again, everyone in the CAA will play each other. The Monarchs will host three-game league series against George Mason, James Madison, Delaware, and UNC Wilmington. ODU will travel to William and Mary, Towson, VCU and Hofstra. The VCU series will be played in Petersburg, VA.

This year's CAA baseball championships will be held at Brooks Field in Wilmington, NC, May 25-28.



Steven Harris (top) and Tyler Belcher

2004 Honors:

All-CAA: Justin Verlander (1st team), 2nd Team ABCA

All-Region: Donnie Smith (2nd team) & Steven Harris (2nd team)

All-ABCA Region: Justin Verlander (2nd team)

All-State: Justin Verlander (1st team) & Donnie Smith (Hon. Mention)

MEET THE MONARCHS

2005 OLD DOMINION BASEBALL ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	NAME	POS	CL	HT	WT	B/T	HOMETOWN/HIGH SCHOOL
16	Dana Arrowood	P/1B	Jr.	6-4	215	R/R	Woodbridge, Va./Hylton HS
5	Tyler Belcher	C	So.	5-11	200	R/R	Bristol, VA./Virginia HS
14	Andrew Bucher	P	So.	6-4	200	R/R	Va.Beach, VA./Tallwood HS
17	James Burok	P	Sr.	6-3	215	R/R	Archbald, PA./Valley View
24	Evan Chipman	OF	Sr.	6-1	190	R/R	Raleigh, NC/Broughton HS
23	Bryan Cipolla	1B	So.	6-1	200	S/R	Plainview, NY/Plainview HS
22	Kyle Dubois	P	Jr.	6-4	220	R/R	Va.Beach, VA./Cox HS
15	Jason Godin	P	Jr.	6-4	185	R/R	Stafford, VA./N.Stafford HS
13	Justin Gregula	INF	Jr.	6-0	190	R/R	Washington,PA/Washington
35	Kevin Gunter	P	Jr.	6-4	220	R/R	Richland, NJ/Gloucester CC
19	Keith Hahn	OF	Jr.	6-3	200	L/R	Valley Stream,NY/ Archbishop Malloy HS
34	Hunter Hall	P	So.	6-1	195	R/R	Va.Beach, VA./Cox HS
33	Bryan Hansen	P	Jr.	6-2	210	R/L	Vass, NC/ Fontana HS
25	Steve Harris	OF	Jr.	6-3	210	R/R	Va.Beach, VA./Kellam HS
18	Adam Hodge	P	Fr.	6-3	185	R/R	Chesapeake, Va./Greenbrier Christian Academy.
36	Matt Hudgins	C	So.	6-3	230	L/R	Va.Beach, VA./Kellam HS
28	C.J. Jacinto	OF/P	Jr.	6-0	190	R/R	Va.Beach, VA./Pitt CC
11	Joe Johannes	P	So.	6-0	185	R/L	Va.Beach, VA./ Kempsville
7	Needham Jones	P	So.	5-10	165	L/L	Portsmouth, VA./Wilson HS
21	Chris Keenan	INF	Fr.	5-9	160	R/R	Chesapeake, VA./ Great Bridge HS
8	Eric Mesa	INF	Jr.	5-11	180	R/R	Miami, FL/Tallahassee CC
9	Patrick Nichols	C	Jr.	6-2	190	R/R	Chesapeake,VA./Greenbrier Christian Academy
6	Jess Schoendienst	INF	Sr.	5-10	160	R/R	Belcamp,MD./C.M.Wright
10	Brooks Sinnen	INF	Fr.	5-8	170	R/R	Va.Beach,VA./Kellam HS
20	Irvin Sleighter	P	Fr.	5-9	195	R/R	Chambersburg, PA/ Chambersburg, HS
26	Ronnie Stahl	OF	Sr.	6-3	180	R/L	Locust Grove, GA./ Northside HS
32	David Wagner	P	So.	6-4	225	R/L	Johnstown, PA/ Bishop McCart HS
27	Matt Walls	P	Fr.	6-0	165	R/L	Falls Church, VA./ Bishop O'Connell HS

Head Coach: #12 Jerry Meyers

Assistants: #1 Ryan Morris

#2 Eric Folmar

#4 Matt Reid

2005 OLD DOMINION BASEBALL NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO.	NAME	POS	CL	HT	WT	B/T	HOMETOWN/HIGH SCHOOL
5	Tyler Belcher	C	So.	5-11	200	R/R	Bristol, VA./Virginia HS
6	Jess Schoendienst	INF	Sr.	5-10	160	R/R	Belcamp, MD./C.C.Wright
7	Needham Jones	P	So.	5-10	165	L/L	Portsmouth, VA./Wilson HS
8	Eric Mesa	INF	Jr.	5-11	180	R/R	Miami, FL./Tallahassee CC
9	Patrick Nichols	C	Jr.	6-2	190	R/R	Chesapeake, VA./Greenbrier Christian Academy
10	Brooks Sinnen	INF	Fr.	5-8	170	R/R	Va.Beach, VA./Kellam HS
11	Joe Johannes	P	So.	6-0	185	R/L	Va.Beach, VA./ Kempsville
13	Justin Gregula	INF	Jr.	6-0	190	R/R	Washington, PA/Washington
14	Andrew Bucher	P	So.	6-4	200	R/R	Va.Beach, VA./Tallwood HS
15	Jason Godin	P	Jr.	6-4	185	R/R	Stafford, VA./N.Stafford HS
16	Dana Arrowood	P/1B	Jr.	6-4	215	R/R	Woodbridge, VA./Hylton HS
17	James Burok	P	Sr.	6-3	215	R/R	Archbald, PA./Valley View
18	Adam Hodge	P	Fr.	6-3	185	R/R	Chesapeake, VA. /Greenbrier Christian Academy
19	Keith Hahn	OF	Jr.	6-3	200	L/R	Valley Stream, NY./Archbishop Malloy HS
20	Irvin Sleighter	P	Fr.	5-9	195	R/R	Chambersburg,PA./Chambersburg HS
21	Chris Keenan	INF	Fr.	5-9	160	R/R	Chesapeake,VA./ Great Bridge HS
22	Kyle Dubois	P	Jr.	6-4	220	R/R	Va.Beach, VA./Cox HS
23	Bryan Cipolla	1B	So.	6-1	200	S/R	Plainview, NY/Plainview HS
24	Evan Chipman	OF	Sr.	6-1	190	R/R	Raleigh, NC/Broughton HS
25	Steve Harris	OF	Jr.	6-3	210	R/R	Va.Beach, VA./Kellam HS
26	Ronnie Stahl	OF	Sr.	6-3	180	R/L	Locust Grove, GA./ Northside HS
27	Matt Walls	P	Fr.	6-0	165	R/L	Falls Church, VA./ Bishop O'Connell HS
28	C.J. Jacinto	OF/P	Jr.	6-0	190	R/R	Va.Beach, VA./ Pitt CC
32	David Wagner	P	So.	6-4	225	R/L	Johnstown, PA./Bishop McCart HS
33	Bryan Hansen	P	Jr.	6-2	210	R/L	Vass, NC./Fontana HS
34	Hunter Hall	P	So.	6-1	195	R/R	Va. Beach, VA./Cox HS
35	Kevin Gunter	P	Jr.	6-4	220	R/R	Richland, NJ./Gloucester CC
36	Matt Hudgins	C	So.	6-3	230	L/R	Va.Beach, VA./Kellam HS

MEET THE MONARCHS

OLD DOMINION HEAD BASEBALL COACH



JERRY MEYERS

- FIRST SEASON
- IOWA STATE '87

Jerry Meyers begins his first year as the head coach of the Monarchs. Meyers served as an assistant coach at the University of South Carolina the past eight years and helped guide the Gamecocks to World Series appearances the past three seasons as pitching coach.

"Jerry Meyers is an outstanding baseball coach, and I am delighted that he will lead the Old Dominion University baseball program," said athletic director, Jim Jarrett.

Widely regarded as one of the top pitching coaches in college baseball, Meyers South Carolina pitching staff compiled a 53-17 record as the Gamecocks captured the 2004 Southeastern Conference Tournament Championship, NCAA Regional and Super Regional Championships, and took a third place finish at the College World Series. The Gamecocks also reached the World Series Championship game in 2002, compiling a 57-18 Record.

"I am extremely excited about coming to Old Dominion University as baseball coach. I am grateful to

athletic director Jim Jarrett for the confidence he has shown in me to lead this program," said Meyers. "I have some great memories of the time I previously spent at ODU, and look forward to building the caliber of baseball program that the administration, alumni, students, faculty and fans can take great pride in. We are going to roll up our sleeves and work hard to attract the quality student athletes it will take to succeed not only at the conference level but the national level as well."

In eight seasons with Meyers coaching the Gamecock pitchers, the program won more games than any other team in the country over the last five years. The Gamecocks won two Southeastern Conference championships and two SEC Eastern Division titles four of the last six years.

Meyers helped guide the University of South Carolina to a second place finish in the SEC, a national rank of third, and an NCAA Regional bid in 1998. In 1999, South Carolina won the SEC Eastern Championship. In 2000, the Gamecocks were a unanimous number one

pick in the final six weeks of the regular season, and were the number one seed in the NCAA Regional championship. South Carolina won the 2001 NCAA Regional title, then captured the NCAA regional title and Super Regional Championships the next three years.

A Meyers coached pitcher has been a first team All-American in each of the past five years, and 17 of his pitchers have signed professional contracts. Including stints at other schools, Meyers has coached 33 collegiate pitchers who have played professional baseball.

Meyers served as an assistant at Old Dominion in 1996 in when the Monarchs captured the CAA title and advanced to the NCAA Atlantic Regional. His pitching staff established a school record of 426 strikeouts which lasted until last year.

Prior to his year at ODU, Meyers spent four years as the pitching coach and recruiting coordinator at the University of North Carolina-Wilmington where he worked with pitchers and catchers. The 1995 Seahawk staff ranked 11th nationally in

MEET THE MONARCHS

earned run average at 3.37 with two pitchers ranked among the nation's top 15 in strikeouts per nine innings. He also coached at Gulf Coast Community College in Panama City, FL., from 1989-91.

Meyers was a four-year starting pitcher at Iowa State University where he was named to the All-Big Eight Conference team as a senior. He was the team captain as a junior and senior and was named the team's most valuable pitcher his senior year.

Meyers received a bachelor of business administration degree in management from Iowa State and the master of education in physical education from South Alabama in 1989 with an emphasis in exercise and movement technology.

Meyers and his wife Chris have two daughters, Jaye Riley, born July 31, 1999 and Audrey Reese born December 31, 2001.



The Meyers Family: Jerry, wife Chris and daughters Jaye Riley and Audrey Reese.



MEYERS LEDGER

BORN:

Jerald Ray Meyers, March 8, 1965

HIGH SCHOOL:

Chesterton, Chesterton, IN

COLLEGE EDUCATION:

BA in Business Administration (Iowa State 1987) & Master's of Education in Physical Education (South Alabama, 1989)

COLLEGE BASEBALL:

Iowa State, 1984-87

COACHING CAREER:

Graduated Assistant – South Alabama, 1988-89

Assistant Coach: -

Gulf Coast Community College, 1989-91

Pitching Coach & Recruiting Coordinator, UNC Wilmington 1991-95

Pitching Coach & Recruiting Coordinator, Old Dominion, 1995-96

Pitching Coach, South Carolina, 1996-2004

MEET THE MONARCHS

RYAN MORRIS

- Asst. Coach/Recruiting Coord.
- First Season
- Bridgewater '96



Ryan Morris is in his first season as the Monarchs assistant coach. Morris, a native of Portsmouth, VA., has spent the last five years as the recruiting coordinator and assistant at Virginia Commonwealth University. He also served as an assistant at ODU in 1999.

While at VCU, Morris recruited and served as the team's infield and defensive coach. The Rams defense ranked among the national leaders in each of the past four seasons. The 1999 Monarchs were 38-17, reached the CAA finals against East Carolina, and defeated nationally ranked South Carolina, Rutgers, and North Carolina State.

In 2004, Morris served as manager of the Peninsula Pilots in the Coastal Plains League, where the Pilots set the franchise record for wins. Morris also managed the Waynesboro Generals of the Shenandoah Valley League in 1999.

A three-year starter at second base for Bridgewater, Morris helped the Eagles to three consecutive Old Dominion Athletic Conference tournament championships from 1994-96 and two appearances in the NCAA Division III Tournament. Morris also earned All-ODAC Tournament honors during his senior campaign. That year, Bridgewater, coached by Curt Kendall, was 16-0 in the league and 27-8 overall. Morris teamed with fellow infielder Allen Snow to set the school double play record. Morris hit .300 for his career and is second all-time with 69 career walks at Bridgewater. He also served as team captain as a senior.

Morris graduated from Bridgewater in 1996 with a bachelor's degree in health and physical education. Morris and his wife Amy, also a Portsmouth native have been married since August of 2000.



ERIC FOLMAR

- Assistant Coach
- Fourth Season
- Old Dominion '99



Eric Folmar is in his fourth season with his alma mater as an assistant coach. Folmar was a four-year starter at second base, third base and catcher, and started 168 straight games

from his freshman year to the beginning of his senior year.

His best season was 1998 when he hit .303, scored 32 times and led the team in sacrifice hits with 17. As a freshman in 1996, Folmar started at second base and helped lead the Monarchs to the CAA championship and the NCAA Regional in Clemson, SC.

The Monarchs reached the league title games during his junior (1998) and senior years (1999).

After graduation, Folmar served as assistant coach at Young Harris Junior College in Young Harris, GA., with former Monarch assistant Rick Robinson for two years.

A native of Chambersburg, PA., Folmar graduated from ODU in 1999 with a degree in health and physical education. He is married to former Lady Monarch field hockey All-American, Kim Miller, who was a member of the U.S. National team. Kim and Eric had their first child, Bryce, on May 9.



MATT REID

- Assistant Coach
- First Season
- Richmond '01



Matt Reid is in his first year at Old Dominion as an assistant coach. Reid, a graduate of the University of Richmond, served as an administrative assistant last year at Virginia

Commonwealth University while obtaining his masters degree in sports leadership.

Prior to working at VCU, Reid served on the coaching staffs of Virginia Military Institute and Lousiburg College (NC.).

Reid played four years at the University of Richmond where he was their starting second baseman as a junior and senior. The Spiders won the CAA title in 1998 and received an atlarge berth to the NCAA in 1999 where Reid got a hit the game against top seed Wake Forest. Served as team captain as a senior.

A graduate of Collegiate High School in Richmond, Reid earned All-Prep and All-State honors, going 7-0 and hitting .460 as a senior. He graduated from Richmond in 2001 with a degree in sports administration. Reid's internship last summer with the Pittsburgh Pirates included working with baseball operations in breaking down video of upcoming opponents and in-game film.

Reid's father Jim is currently the defensive line coach at Syracuse University, and was head football coach at Richmond for nine years, where he earned Conference Coach of the Year honors three times.

MEET THE MONARCHS 2005 PLAYERS

JUNIOR ■ FIRST BASEMAN/PITCHER



DANA ARROWOOD

★*Co-Captain*

- WOODBRIDGE, VA
- HYLTON HS
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 6-4 / 215 LBS.



CAREER: Had four hits in a game vs. Hofstra, and three hits in a game vs. W&M and Hofstra in 2004...On the mound, he led the team in appearances with 28...knocked in three runs in a game against GMU and Liberty...Homered and was the winning pitcher against Liberty in 2003...Injury red shirt in 2002 after breaking his hand on a pitched ball against ECU...hit home run in first collegiate at bat in Charleston tournament **HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned All-District and All-Area honors and hit .390 as a junior for John Colantuni at Woodbridge High School...Outstanding speed, a 6.7 Runner...can also pitch...**PERSONAL:** Born: November 22, 1982...Parents are Rick and Carmen Arrowood...Major: Sports management...Person in history would most like to meet: Ty Cobb.

Hitting

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2002	6	11	2	3	1	1	0	1	7	1-1	1	6	.272
2003	19	52	8	11	6	2	0	1	16	1-1	3	13	.212
2004	30	107	21	33	10	6	1	1	44	2-2	8	24	.308
TLS	55	170	31	47	17	9	1	3	67	4-4	12	43	.276

Pitching

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SHO	SA	ERA
2002	9/0	0	0-0	1.2	4	6	1	3	1	0	0	5.40
2003	12/3	0	2-2	29.2	35	27	24	21	24	0	0	7.28
2004	28/2	0	5-4	69.0	69	43	32	26	57	0	2	4.17
TLS	49/5	0	7-6	100.1	108	76	57	50	82	0	0	5.13

SOPHOMORE ■ CATCHER



TYLER BELCHER

- BRISTOL, VA
- VIRGINIA HS
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 5-11 / 200 LBS.



CAREER: Had a six game hitting streak and four multiple hit games...Tied for fourth on team with a .308 batting average...missed the CAA tournament because of an injury...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Four year letterman for Mark Daniels at Virginia High School.. earned All-District, All-Region and All-State honors as a junior and senior...Teams' leading hitter as a junior and senior and earned All-Big Six honors...Recipient of the Americans Veterans scholarship...A member of his school's Sports Hall of Fame...**PERSONAL:** Born on July 22, 1985...Parents are Steve and Willie Belcher...Has one brother, Andrew (22)...Plans to major in sports management...Nicknamed: Belch-Dog ...Person in history would most like to meet: George Bush...Most impressive person ever met: Ron Polk, head coach at Mississippi State...Most impressive person ever met: My grandfather.

SOPHOMORE ■ PITCHER



ANDREW BUCHER

- VIRGINIA BEACH, VA
- TALLWOOD HS
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 6-3 / 220 LBS.



CAREER: Started ten games last season. Fanned a career high six batters in six innings vs. George Washington...Got a combined shutout win over Richmond...Fanned five vs Liberty and Norfolk State...**HIGH SCHOOL:** A first team All-Beach District selection...Compiled a 5-2 record With a 1.52 earned run average as a senior...A three-year letterman in basketball...**PERSONAL:** Born on Sept. 12, 1984...Parents are Jim and Laura Bucher...Has one sister, Carol (22)...Major: Sports Management...His father played professional football for the Dallas Cowboys...Favorite Sports Personality: Jose Lima ...Hobbies: Lifting weights, reading and watching movies...Nickname: Buch...Favorite Book Read: "The Martian Chronicles."

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SA	ERA
2004	14/10	0	3-5	43.0	68	48	34	21	37	0	7.12

SENIOR ■ PITCHER



JAMES BUROK

★*Co-Captain*

- ARCHBALD, PA
- VALLEY VIEW HS
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 6-3 / 215 LBS.



CAREER: Earned Academic All-State honors with a 3.90 GPA...fanned seven in five-plus innings vs. Kent State in 2004...Slowed down by injuries in 2003...Fanned seven vs William & Mary and UNCW...2002 pre-season All-CAA as selected by BASEBALL AMERICA... Tied for second on squad with five wins in 2002...made 13 starts and completed one gameFanned eight vs. JMU...pitched a complete game win over Richmond...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Regarded as one of the top two high school pitchers in the entire Mid-Atlantic region...Drafted by the Cleveland Indians...21-0 career record with a 0.91 earned run average...Two-Time Lackawanna League Player of the Year and first team All-State selection...four-year lettermen for Frank Nicolosi and Jason Manley at Valley View...**PERSONAL:** Born on November 16, 1982... Parents are Richard and Elizabeth Burok...Has two brothers, Justin (19), and Jordan (15) ...Major: Finance...Nickname: Rock...Enjoys: Jet skiing, and fishing... Favorite Movie: "61"... Person in history would most like to meet: Ghandi.

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SHO	SA	ERA
2002	14/13	1	5-4	81.2	89	58	44	26	68	0	0	4.85
2003	12/10	0	0-6	49.1	59	41	35	25	39	1*	1	6.39
2004	16/9	1	2-8	65.1	76	48	32	23	43	0	0	4.41
TLS	42/32	2	7-18	196.1	224	147	112	741	150	1*	1	5.14

* shared save

MEET THE MONARCHS 2005 PLAYERS

SENIOR ■ OUTFIELDER



**EVAN
CHIPMAN** ★*Co-Captain*

■ RALEIGH, NC
■ BROUGHTON HS
■ BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
■ 6-1 / 195 LBS.



CAREER: Knocked in three runs vs. Norfolk State...Had three hits vs. Hofstra & NSU...Led ACBL (Atlantic Coast Baseball League) with a record 54 stolen bases in 2003... Came into his own in 2003 as he led ODU in hitting at .340, runs scored with 30 and ranked second in the CAA and 25th nationally in steals with 25.... Played in 17 games in 2002...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Three-time All-Conference selection...Earned Honorable Mention All-State honors as a senior...Hit .390 as a senior for Jim Comis at Broughton...Two-year letterman in soccer as a goalie...Academic All-Conference selection. **PERSONAL:** Born August 25, 1982...Parents are Robert and Linda Chipman...Has one brother, Adam (30), and two sisters, Karen (25), and Kara (28)...Dream Vacation: Cancun...Favorite Book: Uncle Tom's Cabin...Favorite Sports Personality: Andruw Jones of Atlanta...Major:Sports Management.

YR	GP	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	K	BA
2002	17	23	2	4	1	0	0	0	4	0-0	0	7	.174
2003	45	159	30	54	17	4	0	2	64	25-34	20	34	.340
2004	45	145	18	30	18	5	0	0	35	12-15	12	25	.207
Tls	107	327	50	88	36	9	0	2	103	37-39	32	66	.269

SOPHOMORE ■ FIRST BASEMAN



**BRYAN
CIPOLLA**

■ PLAINVIEW, NY
■ JFK HS
■ BATS SWITCH/ THROWS RIGHT
■ 6-1 / 205 LBS.



CAREER: Tied for second on team in RBI's...knocked in three runs in a game vs. Hofstra...eight multiple RBI games...Four hits and two RBI in a game vs. Delaware. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Member of the Long Island Empire State team...A four-year varsity starter and three-year captain...Hit .458 with eight homers and 28 RBI as a senior...Also lettered in basketball. **PERSONAL:** Born on Feb. 12, 1983...Parents are Mitch and Bonnie Cipolla...Has one sister, Danielle (16)...Plans to major in: Criminal Justice...Favorite Sports Personality: Chipper Jones...Dream Vacation: Australia...Person in history would most like to meet; Shoeless Joe Jackson...Favorite Movie: "Field of Dreams"...Favorite book read: "1984"...Father played professional baseball in the Montreal Expos organization.

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2004	52	180	26	47	29	11	0	2	64	3-3	21	7	.261

JUNIOR ■ PITCHER



**JASON
GODIN**

■ STAFFORD, VA
■ NORTH STAFFORD HS
■ BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
■ 6-4 / 190 LBS.



COLLEGE CAREER: Pitched eight innings in win at Liberty in 2004...Fanned a career high seven vs. Marist in 2003...**HIGH SCHOOL:** A two-time All-Area and All-District selection...Helped North Stafford win district title...Drafted by the Seattle Mariners...Rated among the top 10 high school players in Virginia...Served as team captain in 2001 and 2002 for coach Craig Lopez. Also played centerfield and shortstop...**PERSONAL:** Born on Sept. 23, 1984...Parents: Steven and Chong Godin...Has one brother: Nick (24)...Superstitions: Don't touch baselines...Dream Vacation: Hawaii...Most Impressive person ever met: Mark Rypien. Major: Communications.

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SHO	SA	ERA
2003	18/3	0	1-3	48	61	43	41	33	36	0	0	7.69
2004	13/3	0	1-2	30.2	41	23	20	5	24	0	1	5.87
TLS	31/6	0	2-5	78.2	102	66	61	38	60	0	1	6.95

JUNIOR ■ THIRD BASEMAN



**JUSTIN
GREGULA**

■ WASHINGTON, PA
■ WASHINGTON HS
■ BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
■ 6-0 / 185 LBS.



COLLEGE CAREER: Knocked in three runs in a game vs.JMU and W&M in 2004...Had four hits in a game vs. Hofstra...Two five game hitting streaks...Had three hits in two different games vs. Drexel...Started 28 times in 41 games in 2003...**HIGH SCHOOL:** A Pittsburgh Post Gazette and All-Section All-Star for three straight years... Two-Time All-Conference...Pittsburgh Post Gazette...Player of the Year...Batted .446 as a senior...Helped team coached by Bobby Peton to compile a 15-3 record and win the district title...Broke single season (22) and career record (39) for touchdown passes as Washington captured the 2002 AA State Championship. Three-year letterman in basketball...**PERSONAL:** Born: Nov. 15, 1983...Parents are Joseph and Suzanne Gregula...Has one brother, Joseph (24)...Major: Sports Management...Nickname:Gus...Favorite Sports Personality: Cal Ripken, Jr...Most impressive person ever met: my father and brother...Favorite Movie: "61"...NOTE: his father is still the only pitcher to throw a perfect game at Division II California University-Pennsylvania.

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2003	41	102	8	22	8	1	0	0	23	1-1	2	19	.216
2004	48	167	26	51	22	12	2	1	70	4-7	7	18	.305
TLS	89	269	34	73	30	13	2	1	93	5-8	9	37	.271

MEET THE MONARCHS 2005 PLAYERS

JUNIOR ■ OUTFIELDER



KEITH HAHN

- VALLEY STREAM, NY
- ARCHBISHOP MALLOY HS
- BATS LEFT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 6-3 / 205 LBS.



COLLEGE CAREER: Second on team in hitting at .312 and third in runs scored at 27 in 2004...Six games with three or more hits...Knocked in three runs vs. Rutgers...led team in walks with 26...Two hits in a game vs. Tennessee in 2003...Scored three times in a game vs. Brown...Injury cut season short...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Two-time All-Brooklyn-Queens and All-City selection... Hit .406 and led team in doubles, triples and stolen bases in 2002...Helped lead team coached by Jack Curran to City Championship... Scored 20 goals with ten assists in soccer and captured the 2001 State Champion ship...Played for the Bayside Yankees last summer who are coached by Marc Cuseta...**PERSONAL:** Born: August 11, 1984...Parents are: James and Judith Hahn... Has one sister, Mallory (17)...Favorite Sports Personality: Johnny Damon of Boston...Person in history would most like to meet: Bob Marley...Enjoys waterskiing...Favorite Movie: "Boondock Saints"...Favorite Book: "To Kill a Mocking Bird."

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2003	20	31	7	8	2	0	0	0	8	1-1	2	7	.258
2004	46	141	27	44	14	7	0	0	51	8-11	26	21	.312
TLS	66	172	34	52	16	7	0	0	59	9-12	28	28	.302

SOPHOMORE ■ PITCHER



HUNTER HALL

- VIRGINIA BEACH, VA
- FIRST COLONIAL HS
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 6-2 / 195 LBS.



CAREER: Pitched in 14 games last season...Part of a combined shutout win over Richmond...**HIGH SCHOOL:** First team All-Beach District and second team All-Region selection...Compiled a 7-0 record as a senior with a 0.91 earned run average.**PERSONAL:** Born on Aug. 29, 1985...Parents are Terry and Sharon Hall...Has one brother, Leighton who plays football at UVA-Wise(21)...Major: undecided...Favorite Sports Personality: Nolan Ryan...Dream vacation: Cancun.

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SA	ERA
2004	14/0	0	1-0	28	27	16	15	5	29	0	4.82

JUNIOR ■ OUTFIELDER



STEVE HARRIS

- VIRGINIA BEACH, VA
- KELLAM HS
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 6-3 / 205 LBS.



COLLEGE CAREER: Second team All-CAA outfielder...Led team in hitting at .352, runs batted in with 38, and base hits with 76...Second on team in runs scored with 34 and homeruns with five in 2004...Career high five RBI in a game vs. Rutgers...finished the 2004 season with a 16-game hitting streak... Started 24 games in 2003...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned All-State, All-Tidewater and All-District as a senior...Hit .407 as a senior with eight homers, 32 RBI's for coach St. Claire Jones at Kellam...graduated with honors...**PERSONAL:** Born on Sept. 24, 1984...Parents are: David and Peggy Harris...Has one sister: Kimberly...Person in history would most like to meet: Al Kaline...Favorite Movie: "Billy Madison"...Favorite Sports Personality: Andruw Jones...Major: Sports Management

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2003	43	92	10	23	11	3	1	0	28	4-5	10	28	.250
2004	53	216	34	76	38	8	0	5	99	9-14	11	30	.352
TLS	96	308	44	99	49	11	1	5	127	13-19	21	58	.321

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN ■ PITCHER



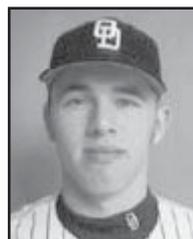
ADAM HODGE

- CHESAPEAKE, VA
- GREENBRIER CHRISTIAN HS
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 6-3 / 185 LBS.



HIGH SCHOOL: Team MVP and All-State selection...Hit .426 and compiled a 1.17 earned run average as a senior for head coach Towny Townsend...An honor student all four years in high school. **PERSONAL:** Born on May 5, 1985...Parents are Dennis and Linda Hodge...Has one brother, Travis (23), and one sister, Shannon (26)...Plans to major in physical education...Favorite sports personality: Roger Clemens...Person in history would most like to meet: Robert E. Lee...Favorite Movie: "Summer Catch".

SOPHOMORE ■ PITCHER



JOSEPH JOHANNES

- VIRGINIA BEACH, VA
- KEMPSVILLE HS
- BATS LEFT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 6-0 / 190 LBS.



CAREER: Made six appearances in 2004...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Honorable Mention All-Beach District selection with a 6-1 record and a 1.29 earned run average in 2003...As a junior, he hit .388 with three homers and was named 1st team All-Beach District and 2nd team all-Region and All-Tidewater...high school coach was Paul Shows...**PERSONAL:** Born on Sept. 2, 1984... Parents are Joseph and Cindy Johannes...Has three sisters: Laura (18), Katie (14), Rebecca (10)...Major: Accounting...Member of the National Honor Society, Spanish Honor Society and honor roll student all four years...Umpired little league games during the summer...Favorite sports personality: George Brett... Most impressive person ever met: Father...Favorite Movie: "Independence Day"...Favor book read: "Martian Chronicles"...CAA All-Academic selection.

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SA	ERA
2004	6/0	0	0-0	4.2	3	0	0	3	2	0	0.00

MEET THE MONARCHS 2005 PLAYERS

SOPHOMORE ■ PITCHER



NEEDHAM JONES

- PORTSMOUTH, VA
- WILSON HS
- BATS LEFT/ THROWS LEFT
- 5-11 / 156 LBS.



CAREER: Returns after a two-year Mormon mission in eastern Canada...Made 15 appearances with four starts in 2002...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Two time First Team All-District, Two-Time 2nd team All-Tidewater selection for coach Billy Kline at Wilson High School...American Legion Player of the Year.. 8-2 with 113 strikeouts as a senior in 65 innings...8-1 with a 0.39 ERA with 95 strikeouts in 60 innings as a junior..Second team All-District volleyball player...**PERSONAL:** Born on November 9, 1982...Parents are Needham and Edie Jones...Has Two brothers: Trevor (15), Kyle (12)...One sister, Caley (6)...Major: Accounting/Finance...Favorite Sports Personality: Pedro Martinez...Person in history would most like to meet: Robert E. Lee...Hobbies & Leisure activities: going to the beach & fishing.

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SHO	SA	ERA
2002	15/4	0	0-1	30.0	38	23	17	18	27	0	0	5.10

JUNIOR ■ INFIELDER



ERIC MESA

- MIAMI, FL
- PALMETTO HS/TALLAHASSEE CC
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 5-10 / 180 LBS.



CAREER: Played in 26 games with 23 starts before a season shortened injury...slammed a two-run homer vs. Towson...**JUNIOR COLLEGE:** Played for Mike McLeod at Tallahassee Community College...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Honorable mention All-Dade County...Hit .385 as a senior for head coach John Haydok at Palmetto High School...Awarded the Top Student Athlete Award in Dade County ...Team captain as a senior...**PERSONAL:** Born on Dec. 7, 1982...Parents are Nick and Jodie Mesa...Has one sister, Nicole (18)... Plans to major in marketing and minor in sports Management...Enjoys fishing, hunting and golf...Most impressive person ever Met: Father...Favorite Sports personality: Cal Ripken, Jr.

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3B	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2004	26	68	13	16	10	2	1	1	23	1-1	6	18	.235

SENIOR ■ SECOND BASE/SHORTSTOP



JESSE SCHOENDIENST

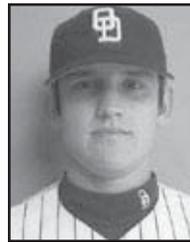
- BELCAMP, MD
- C.M. WRIGHT HS
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 5-11 / 165 LBS.



CAREER: did not play in 2004...Started 41 of 42 games in 2003, mostly at short-stop...had two RBI vs. Duke...Played in 39 games with 31 starts in 2002...Had four games with two or more hits...hit twice in a game by a pitch vs. UNCW...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Hit .360 with 15 stolen bases for Joe Oswald at C.M. Wright High School...A two-time All-County and honorable mention All-County selection in basketball...**PERSONAL:** Born July 10, 1982...Parents are Richard and Angela Schoendienst...has one brother: Scott (25)...Major: Communications...Favorite Sports Personality: Ozzie Smith...Enjoys writing and playing the guitar...Favorite Book: The Power of One ...Great Uncle is Baseball Hall of Famer and former manager of the St. Louis Cardinals Red Schoendienst.

YR	G	AB	R	H	RBI	2B	3b	HR	TB	SB	BB	SO	BA
2002	39	92	15	21	8	1	0	1	25	4-7	10	8	.228
2003	42	118	10	26	9	2	1	0	30	2-5	8	26	.220
TLS	81	210	25	47	17	3	1	1	55	6-12	18	34	.224

REDSHIRT FRESHMAN ■ INFIELDER



BROOKS SINNEN

- VIRGINIA BEACH, VA
- KELLAM HS
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 5-8 / 165 LBS.



2004: Redshirt last year. **HIGH SCHOOL:** Three-time All-Beach district selection for head coach St. Claire Jones at Kellam High School...Played second base in high school...also lettered in wrestling, and football...**PERSONAL:** Born on Dec. 8, 1984...Parents are Matt and Tina Sinnen...Has two brothers, Kurt and Sam (10)...Plans to major in business...Nickname: Brooksie...Favorite Movie: "Remember the Titans"...Favorite Sports Personality: Pete Rose...Person in history would most like to meet: Walter Payton...Favorite book read: "Red Badge of Courage"...Father played in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization...Major: Business.

SENIOR ■ OUTFIELDER/PITCHER



RONNIE STAHL

- LOCUST GROVE, GA
- NORTHSIDE HS
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS LEFT
- 6-2 / 175 LBS.



Made squad as a walk-on...Served as team manager the past two years...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Four-year letterman as an outfielder and pitcher...Also played football and wrestled...Won the President's Award in mathematics...Member of the ODU ROTC. **PERSONAL:** Born: June, 29, 1979 ...Parents: Ronnie and Karen Stahl...Has one brother, Brian (22)...Major: Civil Engineering Technology & Naval Leadership...Favorite Sports Personality: Dick Vitale...Favorite Book: ATrain Spotting@ by Irwin Welsh...Goal in Life: Become a Naval aviator, and officer in the U.S. Navy...Dean's list student.

MEET THE MONARCHS 2005 NEWCOMERS

JUNIOR ■ PITCHER



KYLE DUBOIS

- VIRGINIA BEACH, VA
- COX HS/MANATEE CC
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 6-4 / 230 LBS.

22

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Compiled a 7-1 record with a 3.58 earned run average at Manatee last year. He struckout 64 batters in 70 innings with only 16 walks.
HIGH SCHOOL: 2001 Beach District Player of the Year, All-Region and All-Tidewater as he compiled a 10-0, 1.68 ERA...Lettered four years for Ron Moore at Cox High School...Compiled a 6-0 record with five saves with a 1.18 ERA and was named Closer of the Year in 2000... Drafted by the Chicago Cubs twice. **PERSONAL:** Birthdate: April 19, 1983...Parents: Donald Dubois(deceased) & Randall Dubois...One brother, Jason (25) who plays for the Chicago Cubs...Major: Sports Management...Nickname: Dubi...Favorite Sports Personality: Roger Clemens...Dream Vacation: Tahiti...Favorite Movie: "Rocky IV"...Favorite Book: "I'm not Perfect", by David Wells.

JUNIOR ■ CATCHER



MATTHEW HUDGINS

- VIRGINIA BEACH, VA
- KELLAM HS
- BATS LEFT/ THROWS LEFT
- 6-3 / 230 LBS.

36

HIGH SCHOOL: Comes to ODU from VMI...Lettered four years at Kellam High School for head coach St. Claire Jones...**PERSONAL:** Birthdate: August 8, 1984...Parents: Craig and Kathi Hudgins... Has one sister, Kim(25), and two brothers, Bryan (24) and Kasey (18). Major: Engineering...
Nickname: Hudge...Favorite sports personality: Cal Ripken...Person in history would most like to meet: George Washington...Favorite Movie: "For Love of the Game"...Favorite Book "The only way I know- Cal Ripken."

JUNIOR ■ PITCHER



KEVIN GUNTER

- RICHLAND, NJ
- BUENA REGIONAL HS/
GLOUCESTER COUNTY CC
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 6-4 / 220 LBS.

35

Junior College: Played for Robert Valli at Gloucester County Community College...Compiled an 8-2 record with a 3.53 earned run average, four complete games and one shutout last season. He fanned 60 batters in 58.2 innings.
HIGH SCHOOL: Compiled a 0.76 earned run average for Charles Arena at Buena Regional High School... Earned All-State and All-South Jersey honors...Earned All-Conference honors in basketball and also lettered in football.
PERSONAL: Birthdate: November 5, 1983...Parents are Clarence and La-Verne Gunter...Has one sister, Monique...Plans to major in health and physical education at ODU...Nicknamed: K-gun, Gunner...Favorite Movie: "For the Love of the Game"...Person in history would most like to meet: Hank Aaron...Uncle Teddy Ford played for Texas and Cleveland from 1970-73.

JUNIOR ■ UTILITY/PITCHER



CJ JACINTO

- VIRGINIA BEACH, VA
- BAYSIDE HS/PITT CC
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 6-0 / 190 LBS.

28

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Hit .340 with ten homers and 30 stolen bases for his Career at Pitt Community College...**HIGH SCHOOL:** Earned first team All-Beach district and second team All Eastern Region honors...Hit .527 as a junior at Bayside High School for head coach Ian Morrison...Lettered four years in wrestling and compiled a 24-2 record as a senior. **PERSONAL:** Birthdate: March 10, 1984...Parents: Celestino and Ruth Jacinto. Has one sister, Trina...Plans to major in accounting at ODU... Most impressive Person ever met: Father...Cousin of Tom Prince, catcher for the Pirates/ Mets.

JUNIOR ■ PITCHER



BRYAN HANSEN

- VASS, NC
- FONTANA HS/KISHWAUKEE CC
- BATS LEFT/ THROWS LEFT
- 6-2 / 215 LBS.

33

JUNIOR COLLEGE: Played for Mike Davenport at Kishwaukee Community College...Was drafted by the Toronto Blue Jays
HIGH SCHOOL: Two-time MVP for Dean Britt at Fontana High School Played defensive end...
PERSONAL: Birthdate: July 10, 1983...Parents : Kevin and Christy Hansen...Has one brother, Marc...Plans to major in sports management at ODU... Nicknamed: Chico.

FRESHMAN ■ INFIELDER



CHRIS KENNAN

- CHESAPEAKE, VA
- GREAT BRIDGE HS
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 5-9 / 150 LBS.

21

HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year letterwinner for ODU Sports Hall of Famer Wiley Lee at Great Bridge High School. Earned All-District, All-Region and All-Tidewater honors In 2004. Helped team win the 2003 Virginia AAA State Championship in 2003. **PERSONAL:** Birthdate: Nov. 14, 1986...Parents are: James Keenan and Pamela Perkins...Has one brother, Josh (16)...Major: Accounting...Nickname: Peanut...Favorite sports personality: Yogi Berra...Favorite movie: "Billy Madison."

MEET THE MONARCHS 2005 NEWCOMERS

JUNIOR ■ CATCHER



PATRICK NICHOLS

- CHESAPEAKE, VA
- GREENBRIER CHRISTIAN ACAD.
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 6-2 / 190 LBS.



COLLEGE: Played in the 2004 Valley League All-Star Game...HIGH SCHOOL: Four-year letterwinner for Towny Townsend at Greenbrier Christian Academy...Hit .450 as a senior with five homers...hit .408 as a junior with three homers...Also lettered in volleyball (middlehitter), football (QB) and swimming (50 freestyle)...Class Officer...Who's Who three times...PERSONAL: Birthdate: Sept. 12, 1984...Parents: Bob and Karen Nichols...Has one sister, Elizabeth (15)...Major: Business Management...Favorite Sports Personality: Michael Vick...Dream Vacation: Omaha during the College World Series.

FRESHMAN ■ PITCHER



MATTHEW WALLS

- FALLS CHURCH, VA
- BISHOP O'CONNELL HS
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS LEFT
- 6-0 / 165 LBS.



HIGH SCHOOL: Earned second team All-Conference honors for head coach Rick Hart at Bishop O'Connell. Compiled a 7-1 record as a senior...Member of the national German Honor Society...Honorable Mention in the V.F.W. Voice of Democracy Oratorical Contest. PERSONAL: Birthdate: May 3, 1986...Parents: Michael and Mary Walls...Has one brother, Jeff 17...Plans to major in history at ODU...Nickname: Matt...Favorite movie "The Natural"...Favorite book read "Catcher In The Rye".

FRESHMAN ■ PITCHER



IRVIN SLEIGTER

- CHAMBERSBURG, PA
- CHAMBERSBURG HS
- BATS RIGHT/ THROWS RIGHT
- 5-10 / 190 LBS.



HIGH SCHOOL: A four-year letterwinner for head coach Bob Thomas...Two-time Player of the Year...Compiled a 32-5 career pitching record...Compiled a 12-0 record as a senior with a 0.78 ERA, and led team to state championship...Two-time Big 11 Player of the Year by the HARRISONBURG PATRIOT...two-year captain. Also earned All-State and East Coast section 2...lettered in basketball and golf. PERSONAL: Birthdate: Nov. 5, 1985...Parents: Sonny and Beverly Sleigter...Major: undecided...Nickname: Slick...Favorite sports personality: Pedro Martinez...Favorite Movie: "Gone in 60 seconds"...Favorite Book: "Animal Farm."

SOPHOMORE ■ PITCHER



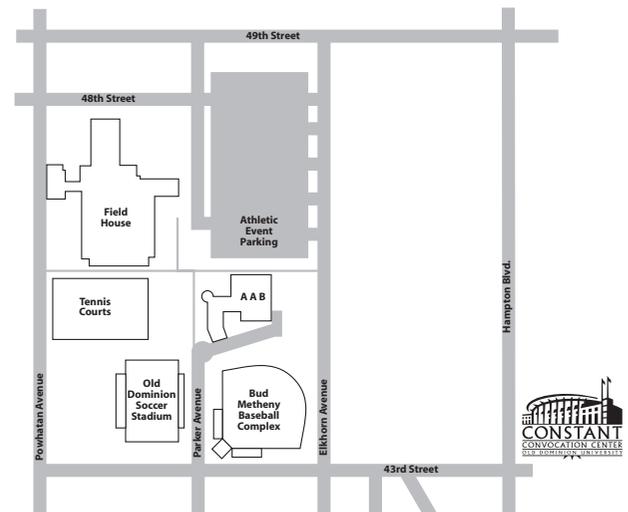
DAVID WAGNER

- JOHNSTOWN, PA
- BISHOP MCCORT HS
- BATS LEFT/ THROWS LEFT
- 6-4 / 225 LBS.



Comes to ODU from the University of Pittsburgh...HIGH SCHOOL: Compiled a 8-2 record with a 1.50 earned run average for Dennis Altimore at McCort High School...Also lettered twice in basketball. PERSONAL: Birthdate: August 9, 1984...Parents: Robert and Loraine Wagner...Has one sister, Laura (16)...Plans to major in political science at ODU...Uncle John Zack was an All-American golfer at Slippery Rock.

DIRECTIONS TO THE BUD METHENY BASEBALL COMPLEX:



Proceed west off Hampton Blvd. on 43rd Street (this will be a right hand turn if coming from I-564/Terminal Blvd.; a left hand turn if coming from downtown Norfolk). The stadium is on the right on Parker Avenue. Bus parking is available on Parker between the Soccer Stadium and the Bud Metheny Baseball Complex; we recommend fans and media park in the lot on the east side of the Fieldhouse (access off Elkhorn Avenue) and take the footpaths to the Stadium. Teams requiring additional information are asked to contact Greg Smith, Asst. A.D. for Event Management, at (757) 683-5924.

MEET THE MONARCHS

SUPPORT STAFF

SPORTS INFORMATION



DEBBIE BYRNE
Associate Athletic
Director



CAROL HUDSON
Sports Information
Director



KIM ZIVKOVICH
Assistant Sports
Information Director



TINA PRICE
Publications Director



BOBBY PARKS
Sports Information
Graduate Intern



DORIS BAILEY
Baseball Secretary

MANAGERS

JUNIOR ■ MANAGER



LINDSAY CLARKE

■ WINCHESTER, VA
■ JOHN HANDLEY HS

HIGH SCHOOL: An All-District and All-Area Catcher in softball for four years at John Handley High School... Also was a cheerleader for three years And played basketball for two years...**PERSONAL:** Born on Dec 22, 1983...Parents are Tom and Jamie Clarke... Has two sisters, and two brothers...Majoring in early childhood (Interdisciplinary studies)... This is her third year as team manager...

MANAGER



BARRY CLARK

■ NORFOLK, VA
■ GRANBY HS

HIGH SCHOOL: Played for ODU alum Tommy Staples at Granby High School. Comes to ODU from Radford University where he served as an assistant coach at Christiansburgh High School. **PERSONAL:** Born on March, 6, 1982...Parents are Barry Clark, Sr. and Linda Clark... Has one sister, Melanie (27)...Major: Health and Physical Education...Favorite Book:"Bleachers" ...Hobbies: Listening to music and surfing...Favorite Music: Anything by the Dave Matthews Band.

ATHLETIC TRAINERS

Graduate ■ Trainer



JASON MITCHELL

■ SAN ANTONIO, TX
■ SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Jason is in his first year in the Old Dominion University athletic training program. Along with performing general duties in the training office, Jason has also worked with the men's soccer team. A native of San Antonio, Jason graduated from Southwestern University with a B.A degree in Kinesiology with an Athletic Training emphasis. He is the son of John and Tracey Mitchell and has one brother, Brian.

Graduate ■ Trainer



ROSE WALLACE

■ GAINESVILLE, FL
■ UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Rose is in her first year in the Old Dominion University athletic training program. A native of Gainesville, FL., Rose has worked with the field hockey team along with her other various duties in the training office. She graduated from the University of Florida with a B.S degree in Exercise and Sport Science/Athletic Training, and also competed on the Water Polo team from 1998-2000. She is the daughter of Tim and Marie Wallace and has two brothers, Joe and Chris.

OPPOSITION

THE COLONIAL ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION



625 Patterson Avenue Richmond, VA 23229-6349
Phone: (804) 754-1616

CAA WEBSITES

Delaware www.udel.edu/sportsinfo
Drexel www.drexel.edu/sports
George Mason www.gmusports.com
Hofstra www.hofstra.edu/athletics
James Madison www.jmu.edu

UNC Wilmington www.uncwil.edu/athletics
Old Dominion www.odusports.com
Towson www.towson.edu/athletics
VA Commonwealth www.vcu.edu/vcurams
William & Mary www.tribeathletics.com

Boasting a roster of 10 (soon to be 12) well-respected academic institutions, the CAA has established itself as one of the nation's top collegiate conferences. On the playing field, the league has produced 16 national team champions in five different sports, 33 individual national champions, 11 national coaches of the year, 11 national players of the year and 12 Honda Award winners. The CAA has consistently ranked among the top 15 in the Sears Directors Cup standings and has been the nation's top-ranked Division I non-football conference in recent years. Even more impressive, however, are the honors accumulated away from competition, which include five Rhodes Scholars and 16 NCAA post-graduate scholars. Last year, the CAA had eight CoSIDA Academic All-Americans, including five who were selected to the first team. Over 1,200 CAA student-athletes posted at least a 3.2 grade point average while lettering in a varsity sport and received the CAA Commissioner's Academic Award in 2003-04. With a geographic footprint that currently stretches from the shadow of the Statue of Liberty to the beaches of North Carolina, the landscape of the conference includes four of the nation's top 25 media markets – New York (1), Philadelphia (4), Washington, D.C. (8) and Baltimore (24). That reach will expand even wider in 2006 with the addition of Georgia State University in Atlanta and Northeastern University in Boston, giving the CAA a presence in five of the nation's nine largest metropolitan areas. The CAA conducts championships in 21 sports. Male athletes compete for championships in baseball, basketball, cross country, golf, lacrosse, soccer, swimming & diving, tennis, track & field and wrestling. Female athletes battle for conference titles in basketball, cross country, field hockey, golf, lacrosse, soccer, softball, swimming & diving, tennis, track & field and volleyball. In men's basketball, the CAA has earned a reputation as a "giant killer" in the NCAA Tournament. Since 1981, CAA schools have posted 12 wins over higher-seeded teams. Last year, seven of the league's 10 teams were among the top 140 in the RPI and four were ranked in the top 100. In women's basketball, the CAA ranked ninth among the nation's 31 conferences in 2003-04. Perennial power Old Dominion has captured three national championships (1979, 1980, 1985) and reached the title game again in 1997. The conference has also excelled in many other sports. CAA squads have won 10 field hockey national titles since the championship began in 1981, which is not only more than any other conference but represents nearly half of all titles won. In baseball, at least two CAA teams have earned NCAA Tournament berths for seven consecutive seasons. The CAA is annually ranked among the nation's top 10 conferences in men's and women's soccer, and has traditionally sent

multiple teams to the NCAA Tournament. The conference finished the 2003-04 campaign with teams ranked among the top 25 nationally in cross country, field hockey, men's soccer, wrestling, softball, men's and women's tennis and men's and women's lacrosse. CAA member institutions are also committed to excellence in the classroom. The Colonial Academic Alliance was created in 2002 by the league's presidents with a goal of expanding their partnership to all aspects of university life outside of intercollegiate athletics. Among the programs already established are an undergraduate research conference, coordination of study abroad programs and granting visiting academic status to student-athletes traveling to an away contest so that they have access to libraries, academic resource centers and computer labs. In 2002, two faculty members from CAA institutions were awarded academia's most coveted distinction – the Nobel Prize. John B. Fenn, a research professor in the Department of Chemistry at Virginia Commonwealth University, received the Nobel Prize for chemistry, and Vernon Smith, a professor of economics and law at George Mason University, shared the Nobel Prize in economic sciences. Under the direction of Commissioner Thomas E. Yeager, who has guided the CAA since its inception, the league currently includes 10 members and will expand to 12 in 2006. Core members George Mason University, James Madison University, the University of North Carolina at Wilmington, Old Dominion University, Virginia Commonwealth University and the College of William & Mary were joined by the University of Delaware, Drexel University, Hofstra University and Towson University in 2001. Georgia State University and Northeastern University will become members of the conference in July, 2005. The CAA traces its roots back to 1983 when three of its current members – George Mason, James Madison, and William and Mary – were aligned with East Carolina University, the United States Naval Academy and the University of Richmond as a basketball league (ECAC South). During the next two years, the league added 11 sports, acquired two new members (UNC Wilmington and American University) and decided to form a new association. The transformation from ECAC South to CAA took place on June 6, 1985. By the fall of 1986, the league gained automatic bids to NCAA Championships in men's basketball, soccer, baseball and women's basketball and formed an officials' bureau. Old Dominion became a member of the CAA in 1991-92 and Virginia Commonwealth University joined the conference prior to the 1995-96 season. From all-star athletes to Nobel prize winning faculty, the CAA takes great pride in producing performers who stand out both on the playing field and in the classroom.

2004 IN REVIEW

2004 FINAL CAA STANDINGS

	CAA	Overall
George Mason	20-4	39-19
UNC Wilmington	17-6	40-23
William & Mary	14-10	37-20
Va. Commonwealth	14-10	34-24
Old Dominion	13-11	26-28
Delaware	12-11	33-24
James Madison	8-16	28-26
Towson	6-18	17-35
Hofstra	3-21	14-36

2004 CAA STAT LEADERS

Batting:	Palumbo, Jeff GMU	.402
ERA:	Smith, Donnie ODU	2.29
Hits:	Grawey, Chip UNCW	101
RBI's:	Looze, Chris GMU	81
Home Runs:	Rahl, Chris W&M	20
Stolen Bases:	Granato, Anthony VCU	44-49
Strikeouts:	Verlander, Justin ODU	151

PAST CAA CHAMPIONS

1986.....	Richmond
1987.....	East Carolina
1988.....	George Mason
1989.....	East Carolina
1990.....	East Carolina
1991.....	East Carolina
1992.....	George Mason
1993.....	East Carolina
1994.....	Old Dominion
1995.....	Old Dominion
1996.....	Old Dominion
1997.....	Richmond
1998.....	Richmond
1999.....	East Carolina
2000.....	East Carolina
2001.....	William & Mary
2002.....	Virginia Commonwealth
2003.....	Virginia Commonwealth
2004.....	UNC Wilmington

This year's CAA Tournament will be held at Brooks Field in Wilmington, NC.

OPPOSITION

THE COLONIAL ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION MEMBER QUICK FACTS & MAP



DREXEL UNIVERSITY

Location: Philadelphia, PA
 Founded: 1891
 Enrollment: 11,600
 Nickname: "Dragons"



UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE

Location: Newark, DE
 Founded: 1743
 Enrollment: 16,000
 Nickname: "Fighting Blue Hens"
 PressBox: 302-831-4122



GEORGE MASON UNIVERSITY

Location: Fairfax, Va.
 Founded: 1957
 Enrollment: 28,246
 Nickname: "Patriots"
 PressBox: 571-228-3819



HOFSTRA UNIVERSITY

Location: Hempstead, NY
 Founded: 1935
 Enrollment: 13,400
 Nickname: "Pride"



JAMES MADISON UNIVERSITY

Location: Harrisonburg, Va.
 Founded: 1908
 Enrollment: 16,000
 Nickname: "Dukes"
 PressBox: 540-568-6545



UNC WILMINGTON

Location: Wilmington, N.C.
 Founded: 1947
 Enrollment: 12,000
 Nickname: "Seahawks"
 PressBox: 910-395-5141



OLD DOMINION UNIVERSITY

Location: Norfolk, Va.
 Founded: 1930
 Enrollment: 21,200
 Nickname: "Monarchs"
 PressBox: 757-683-5036



TOWSON UNIVERSITY

Location: Towson, MD
 Founded: 1866
 Enrollment: 17,400
 Nickname: "Tigers"
 PressBox: 410-704-5810



VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIV.

Location: Richmond, Va.
 Founded: 1838
 Enrollment: 27,000
 Nickname: "Rams"
 PressBox: 804-359-1565



COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY

Location: Williamsburg, Va.
 Founded: 1693
 Enrollment: 5,560
 Nickname: "Tribe"
 PressBox: 757-221-3562



2004 IN REVIEW

2004 OLD DOMINION FINAL STATISTICS

Player	Record: 26-28 Home: 17-14 Away: 9-11 Neutral: 0-3 Conference: 13-11																PO	A	E	FLD%			
	AVG	GP-GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	SLG%	BB	HBP	SO	GDP	OB%					SF	SH	SB-ATT
25 Harris, Steven...	.352	53-52	216	34	76	8	0	5	38	99	.458	11	1	30	0	.381	3	0	9-14	83	9	4	.958
19 Hahn, Keith.....	.312	46-39	141	26	44	7	0	0	14	51	.362	26	2	21	0	.426	0	5	8-11	80	2	3	.965
21 Carter, Brandon..	.309	52-52	194	37	60	10	1	0	24	72	.371	20	5	21	0	.383	3	6	13-17	62	116	22	.890
16 Arrowood, Dana...	.308	30-25	107	21	33	6	1	1	10	44	.411	8	2	24	0	.364	1	0	2-2	26	19	3	.938
5 Belcher, Tyler...	.308	23-14	52	7	16	3	0	0	5	19	.365	3	0	6	0	.339	1	1	1-1	124	9	2	.985
13 Gregula, Justin..	.305	48-38	167	26	51	12	2	1	22	70	.419	7	6	18	0	.354	1	1	4-7	61	101	12	.931
26 James, Derek.....	.276	52-50	181	25	50	10	3	5	29	81	.448	12	2	24	0	.325	2	3	3-4	43	3	1	.979
9 Marn, Billy.....	.267	11-2	15	1	4	0	0	0	1	4	.267	2	0	5	0	.353	0	0	0-0	14	1	1	.938
1 Moore, Joe.....	.265	24-5	34	6	9	3	0	1	4	15	.441	3	0	11	0	.324	0	0	0-0	15	1	0	1.000
23 Cipolla, Bryan...	.261	52-52	180	26	47	11	0	2	29	64	.356	21	7	45	0	.355	3	0	3-3	440	31	6	.987
7 Mesa, Eric.....	.235	26-23	68	13	16	2	1	1	10	23	.338	6	4	18	0	.329	1	2	1-1	24	55	7	.919
10 Strick, Allen....	.235	53-53	183	26	43	10	0	6	24	71	.388	24	6	32	0	.343	0	7	2-4	25	96	16	.883
28 Shefka, Ricky....	.227	9-5	22	5	5	1	0	1	4	9	.409	1	0	11	0	.250	1	0	0-0	2	16	0	1.000
30 Heninger, Kevin..	.222	10-1	9	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	.222	1	1	4	0	.364	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	.000
24 Chipman,Evan....	.207	45-39	145	19	30	5	0	0	18	35	.241	12	2	25	0	.277	0	7	12-15	147	9	5	.969
4 Lee, C.J.....	.176	32-10	51	6	9	0	1	0	7	11	.216	6	2	10	0	.288	0	1	4-5	19	0	1	.950
32 Gram,Kenneth....	.146	33-26	82	6	12	2	0	0	7	14	.171	4	5	27	0	.231	0	8	0-0	244	18	2	.992
6 Schoendienst,Jesse	.000	1-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	.000
Totals.....	.274	54-54	1848	285	507	90	9	23	247	684	.370	167	45	332	0	.346	16	41	62-84	1441	553	91	.956
Opponents.....	.268	54-54	1893	297	507	91	16	32	253	726	.384	168	50	471	0	.341	17	35	56-74	1427	653	75	.965

LOB - Team (406), Opp (427). DPs turned - Team (38), Opp (45). CI - Team (2), Gram 1, Chipman 1, Opp (1). IBB - Team (2), Chipman 1, James 1, Opp (7). Picked off - Carter 2, Cipolla 2, Hahn 2, Mesa 1, Lee 1, Arrowood 1.

(All games Sorted by Earned run avg)

Player	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO/CBO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	2B	3B	HR	AB	B/Avg	WP	HBP	BK	SFA	SHA
11 Johannes, Joseph.	0.00	0-0	6	0	0	0/0	0	4.2	3	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	17	.176	0	0	0	0	0
20 Smith, Donnie....	2.29	6-2	20	9	2	1/0	6	86.1	65	26	22	25	99	4	3	6	316	.206	3	1	0	1	6
35 Verlander, Justin	3.49	7-6	16	16	2	2/0	0	105.2	90	48	41	43	151	16	3	8	395	.228	20	16	2	1	7
16 Arrowood, Dana...	4.17	5-4	28	2	0	0/0	2	69.0	69	43	32	26	57	9	5	4	268	.257	12	8	0	4	5
17 Burok, James.....	4.41	2-8	16	9	1	0/0	0	65.1	76	48	32	23	43	12	0	8	261	.291	7	6	0	1	7
34 Hall,Hunter.....	4.82	1-0	14	0	0	0/1	0	28.0	27	16	15	5	29	5	0	2	107	.252	1	2	0	2	2
15 Godin, Jason.....	5.87	1-2	13	3	0	0/0	1	30.2	41	23	20	5	24	11	1	0	129	.318	9	6	0	3	3
31 Greene, James....	6.92	0-1	12	0	0	0/1	0	13.0	15	13	10	6	13	4	1	0	56	.268	1	2	0	0	1
14 Bucher, Andrew...	7.12	3-5	14	10	0	0/1	0	43.0	68	48	34	21	37	14	1	2	195	.349	6	2	0	3	2
27 Binder, Brian....	8.31	0-0	4	0	0	0/0	0	4.1	11	4	4	0	2	7	0	0	23	.478	0	0	0	1	0
28 Shefka, Ricky....	8.31	1-0	13	5	0	0/1	0	30.1	42	28	28	11	14	9	2	2	126	.333	6	7	0	1	2
Totals.....	4.46	26-28	54	54	5	4/1	9	480.1	507	297	238	168	471	91	16	32	1893	.268	65	50	2	17	35
Opponents.....	4.50	28-26	54	54	5	4/3	8	475.2	507	285	238	167	332	90	9	23	1848	.274	36	45	4	16	41

PB - Team (14), Gram 8, Belcher 5, Chipman 1, Opp (13). Pickoffs - Team (6), Shefka 4, Belcher 1, Hall 1, Opp (9). SBA/ATT - Gram (21-30), Verlander (13-25), Belcher (20-22), Chipman (15-20), Bucher (12-13), Smith (11-12), Burok (6-8), Arrowood (7-7), Hall (4-4), Godin (2-2), Shefka (1-2), Johannes (0-1).

2004 RESULTS

Game date	Opposing team	Score	
Feb 13, 2004	U.S.Navy	W 7-0	•
Feb 14, 2004	U.S.Navy	2-4 L	•
Feb 15, 2004	U.S.Navy	W 8-6	•
Feb 20, 2004	vs West Virginia	4-7 L	•
Feb 21, 2004	vs Richmond	0-9 L	•
Feb 22, 2004	at The Citadel	W 8-6	•
Feb 25, 2004	George Washington	W 6-5	•
Feb 27, 2004	Rutgers	1-2 L	•
Feb 28, 2004	Rutgers	4-10 L	•
Feb 29, 2004	Rutgers	W 8-4	•
Mar 02, 2004	at George Washington	6-8 L	•
Mar 03, 2004	Norfolk State	W 13-2	•
Mar 05, 2004	Princeton	8-14 L	•
Mar 06, 2004	Princeton	1-6 L	•
Mar 07, 2004	Princeton	5-9 L	•
Mar 12, 2004	Kent State	W 7-5	•
Mar 13, 2004	Kent State	5-14 L	•
Mar 14, 2004	Kent State	W 9-7	•
Mar 17, 2004	#19 Virginia	W 5-4	•
Mar 23, 2004	VMI	W 4-2	•
Mar 24, 2004	Liberty	4-8 L	•
*Mar 26, 2004	Towson	W 12-3	•
*Mar 27, 2004	Towson	3-13 L	•
*Mar 28, 2004	Towson	W 7-3	•
Mar 30, 2004	at #22 N.C.State	1-10 L	•
*Apr 03, 2004	at George Mason	3-4 L	•
*Apr 03, 2004	at George Mason	4-7 L	•
*Apr 04, 2004	at George Mason	2-10 L	•
Apr 07, 2004	#22 N.C.State	0-8 L	•
*Apr 9, 2004	VA. Commonwealth	W 3-0	•
*Apr 10, 2004	VA. Commonwealth	0-2 L	•
*Apr 11, 2004	VA. Commonwealth	1-5 L	•
Apr 13, 2004	at Duke	0-4 L	•
*Apr 16, 2004	at Delaware	3-5 L	•
*Apr 17, 2004	at Delaware	W 14-2	•
*Apr 18, 2004	at Delaware	4-5 L	•
Apr 20, 2004	Duke	3-5 L	•
Apr 21, 2004	at Richmond	W 7-0	•
*Apr 23, 2004	William & Mary	7-14 L	•
*Apr 24, 2004	William & Mary	W 2-0	•
*Apr 25, 2004	William & Mary	W 9-3	•
*May 08, 2004	at James Madison	W 3-2	•
*May 09, 2004	at James Madison	W 8-4	•
*May 10, 2004	at James Madison	W 7-6	•
May 11, 2004	at Liberty	W 12-2	•
May 12, 2004	at Radford	W 7-6	•
*May 14, 2004	Hofstra	W 11-2	•
*May 15, 2004	Hofstra	W 16-7	•
*May 16, 2004	Hofstra	W 6-1	•
*May 20, 2004	at UNC Wilmington	W 3-2	•
*May 21, 2004	at UNC Wilmington	2-5 L	•
*May 22, 2004	at UNC Wilmington	1-8 L	•
May 26, 2004	at UNC Wilmington	4-6 L	•
May 27, 2004	vs George Mason	5-11 L	•

() extra inning game

OPPOSITION

RADFORD HIGHLANDERS

FEBRUARY 11-14 AT ODU & MARCH 9 IN RADFORD, VA

Location: Radford, VA.
Enrollment: 9,200
Founded: 1910
Colors: Red, White & Blue
Nickname: Highlanders
Stadium: Dedmon Center Park (1,000)
Conference: Big South
President: Dr. Douglas Covington
Athletic Director: Greig Denny
Head Coach: Lew Kent (NC State '92)
Career Record: 186-270 (9yrs)
Record at School: Same
Assistants: Robert Brown, Ryan Brittle
Office Phone: 540-831-5881

2003 Record: 13-28
2004 Conference Record: 5-14
Baseball SID: Drew Dickerson
SID Phone: 540-831-5211
SID Fax: 540-831-5556
Press Box Number: 540-831-6062
Website: www.radford.edu
Top Returnees: n/a
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 16-4

THE CITADEL BULLDOGS

FEBRUARY 20 IN THE CHARLESTON, SC

Location: Charleston, SC
Enrollment: 1800
Founded: 1842
Colors: Citadel Blue & White
Nickname: Bulldogs
Stadium: Riley Park (6,000)
Conference: Southern
President: Major General John Grinalds
Athletic Director: Les Robinson
Head Coach: Fred Jordan (The Citadel '79)
Career Record: 465-314 (13 yrs)
Record at School: same
Assistants: Chris Lemonis, David Beckley

David Griffin
Office Phone: 843-953-5285
2004 Record: 39-28
2004 Conference Record: 21-9 (Tourn. Champions)
Baseball SID: Kevin Rhodes
SID Phone: 843-953-5120
SID Fax: 843-953-5058
Press Box Number: 843-965-4151
Website: www.citadelsports.com
Top Returnees: Chris Ard (Sr, 3b, .302 BA, 43 RBI)
Jon Aughey (Sr, 2b, 9 HR, 43 RBI)
Ken Egleton (Jr, RHP, 8-3, 4.41 ERA)
Series vs. ODU: Citadel leads, 10-2

VIRGINIA CAVALIERS

FEBRUARY 16 AT ODU & FEBRUARY 23 IN CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA

Location: Charlottesville, VA.
Enrollment: 19,643
Founded: 1819
Colors: Navy and Orange
Nickname: Cavaliers, Wahoons, 'Hoos,
Stadium: UVA Baseball Stadium (2,000)
Conference: ACC
President: John T. Casteen, III
Athletic Director: Craig Littlepage
Head Coach: Brian O'Connor (Creighton '93)
Career Record: 44-15, 18-6 ACC
Record at School: 44-15, 18-6 ACC
Assistants: Kevin McMullan, Karl Kuhn, Joe Hastings
Office Phone: 434-982-4932

2004 Record: 44-15
2004 Conference Record: 18-6
Baseball SID: Adam Jones
SID Phone: 434-982-5131
SID Fax: 434-982-5525
Press Box Number: TBA
Website: www.virginiasports.com
Top Returnees: Ryan Zimmerman (3b), Matt Avery (RHP), Scott Headd (C), Matt Street (OF), Mike Ballard (LHP), Jeff Kamrath (RHP), Casey Lambert (LHP), Tom Hagam (OF), Kyle Werman (2B)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 29-18-2

GEORGE WASHINGTON COLONIALS

FEBRUARY 22 AT ODU & APRIL 20 IN WASHINGTON, D.C.

Location: Washington, DC
Enrollment: 23,417
Founded: 1821
Colors: Buff and Blue
Nickname: Colonials
Stadium: Barcroft Park (Arlington, VA)
Conference: Atlantic 10
President: Stephen Trachtenberg
Athletic Director: Jack Kvanetz (BC '68)
Head Coach: Steve Mrowka, (UNC '87)
Career Record: 407-231-2
Record at School: First
Assistants: Jim Mason

Office Phone: 202-994-7399
2004 Record: 41-18
2004 Conference Record: 19-5
Baseball SID: Ted Leshinski
SID Phone: 202-994-0339
SID Fax: 202-994-2713
Press Box Number: 703-671-2151
Website: www.gwsports.com
Top Returnees: Ryan Robertson (Sr, Inf, .326 BA, 14 HR, 61 RBI); Brad Rosenblat (Sr., OF, .311 BA 43 RBI); Dan Sullivan (LHP, 10-4, 3.82 ERA).
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 28-9

COPPIN STATE EAGLES

FEBRUARY 18 IN CHARLESTON, SC

Feb. 18, Charleston, SC
Location: Baltimore, MD
Enrollment: 3,900
Founded: 1900
Colors: Royal Blue and Gold
Nickname: Eagles
Stadium: Bachman Sports Complex
Conference: Mid-Eastern Athletic
President: Dr. Stanley F. Battle
Athletic Director: Ron "Fang" Mitchell
Head Coach: Guy Robertson (Elon, 99)
Career Record: 30-59 (2 years)
Record at School: 30-59 (2 years)
Assistants: Ruffin Bell, Derrick DePriest, Robert Rudder

Office Phone: 410-951-3740
2004 Record: 18-32
2003 Conference Record: 8-10
Baseball SID: Kevin Paige
SID Phone: 410-951-3744
SID Fax: 410-951-3718
Press Box Number: NA
Website: www.coppin.edu/athletics
Top Returnees:
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 6-0

UMBC RETRIEVERS

FEBRUARY 25-27 AT ODU

Location: Baltimore, MD.
Enrollment: 12,000
Founded: 1966
Colors: Black and Gold
Nickname: Retrievers
Stadium: Baseball Factory Field (1,000)
Conference: American East
President: Dr. Freeman Hrabowski
Athletic Director: Dr. Charles Brown
Head Coach: John Jancuska (Delaware '75)
Career Record: 586-503-6 (27 years)
Record at School: same
Assistants: Bobb Mumma, Jared Boyd

Office Phone: 410-455-2239
2004 Record: 14-38
2004 Conference Record: 6-15 (7th)
Baseball SID: Steve Levey
SID Phone: 410-455-2639
SID Fax: 410-455-3994
Press Box Number: 410-455-3840
Website: www.umbcretrievers.com
Top Returnees: Kyle Wildasin (1b), Zach Clark (DH).
Series vs. ODU: UMBC leads, 5-4

RICHMOND SPIDERS

MARCH 8 IN RICHMOND, VA AND MARCH 16 AT ODU

Location: Richmond, VA.
Enrollment: 2,950
Founded: 1830
Colors: Red and Blue
Nickname: Spiders
Stadium: Pitt Field (600)
Conference: Atlantic 10
President: Dr. William Cooper
Athletic Director: Jim Miller
Head Coach: Ron Atkins (VT '67)
Career Record: 641-444-4 (20)
Record at School: same
Assistants: Jason Johnson, Adam Taylor
Office Phone: Call SID

2004 Record: 33-24
2004 Conference Record: 17-7 (3rd)
Baseball SID: Scott Meyer
SID Phone: 804-287-6313
SID Fax: 804-289-8820
Press Box Number: 804-289-8714
Website: www.richmondspiders.com
Top Returnees: John Cronin (RHP), Derek Duclos (RHP), Ben Zeskind (Util).
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 58-51

NORFOLK STATE SPARTANS

MARCH 2 AT ODU

Location: Norfolk, VA.
Enrollment: 6,165
Founded: 1935
Colors: Green & Gold
Stadium: Marty Miller Field (1,500)
Conference: MEAC
President: Dr. Marie V. McDemmond
Athletic Director: Marty Miller (Interim)
Head Coach: Marty Miller
Career Record: 718-539-3 (32 yrs)
Record at School: same
Assistants: Enrique Mendieta, Claudell Clark
Office Phone: 757-823-9539/9533

2004 Record: 17-30
2004 Conference Record: 8-9 (5th)
Baseball SID: Matt Michalec
SID Phone: 757-823-2628
SID Fax: 757-823-8218
Press Box Number: N/A
Website: www.nsu.edu/athletics
Top Returnees: Charles LaLane (SO, SS), Juan Serrano (So, 3b), Luke Foss (So, RHP)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 25-3

OPPOSITION

RUTGERS SCARLET KNIGHTS

MARCH 4-6 AT ODU

Location: Piscataway, NJ.
Enrollment: 33,583
Founded: 1766
Colors: Scarlet
Scarlet Knights
Stadium: Class '53 stadium (1500)
Conference: BIG EAST
President: Dr. Richard McCormick
Athletic Director: Robert Mulchahy, III
Head Coach: Fred Hill (Upsala, '57)
Career Record: 832-508-5 (28 yrs)
Record at School: 684-402-5 (20 yrs)
Assistants: Glen Gardner, Tom Baxter, Jay Blackwell

Office Phone: Call SID
2004 Record: 30-23
2004 Conference Record: 13-11 (Tm. finals)
Baseball SID: Pat McBride
SID Phone: 732-445-7884
SID Fax: 732-445-3063
Press Box Number: TBA
Website: www.scarletknights.com
Top Returnees: Aaron Kalb (Sr, p), Rich Canuso, (Sr, 1b), Jeff Grose (Jr., OF)
Series vs. ODU: Rutgers leads, 14-9

PRINCETON TIGERS

MARCH 18-20 AT ODU

Location: Princeton, NJ
Enrollment: 4,600 Undergraduates
Founded: 1746
Colors: Orange and Black
Nickname: Tigers
Stadium: Clarke Field
Conference: Ivy League
President: Shirley Tilghman
Athletic Director: Gary D. Walters ('67)
Head Coach: Scott Bradley (N. Carolina '82)
Career Record: 174-145 (7 seasons)
Record at School: 174-145 (7 seasons)
Assistants: Lloyd Brewer (N. Carolina '80), Pete Silletti (Princeton '96), Jeremy Meccage (Iowa '98)

Office Phone: 609-258-5059
2004 Record: 28-20
2004 Conference Record: 12-8
Baseball SID: Yariv Amir
SID Phone: 609-258-5701
SID Fax: 609-258-2399
Press Box Number: 609-258-4849
Website: www.GoPrincetonTigers.com
Top Returnees: N/A
Series vs. ODU: Princeton leads, 6-5

LONGWOOD LANCERS

MARCH 10 AT LONGWOOD AND MARCH 29 AT ODU

Location: Farmville, VA
Enrollment: 4,300
Founded: 1839
Colors: Blue and White
Nickname: Lancers
Stadium: Lancer Stadium (500)
Conference: Div. I Independent
President: Dr. Patricia P. Cormier
Athletic Director: Rick Mazzuto
Head Coach: Buddy Bolding (Milligan, 1973)
Career Record: 772-331-3 (26 years)
Record at School: 772-331-3 (26 years)
Assistant: Rick Blanc (Bowling Green State, 1998)

Office Phone: 434-395-2351
2004 Record: 31-16
2004 Conference Record: N/A
Baseball SID: Greg Prouty
SID Phone: 434-395-2097
SID Fax: 434-395-2568
Press Box Number: 434-395-2710
Website: www.longwoodlancers.com
Top Returnees: Chris Balus (OF), Tyler Childress (C), Brett Mooney (OF), Charlie Yarbrough (IF), Tyler Ames (OF), Robert Gillis (IF), Zach Zigrang (RHP), Brian McCullough (RHP), Alan Moore (RHP)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 1-0

CLEMSON TIGERS

MARCH 22-23 AT ODU

Location: Clemson, SC
Enrollment: 16,911
Founded: 1889
Colors: Burnt Orange & Northwester Purple
Nickname: Tigers
Stadium: Doug Kingsmore (5,000)
Conference: ACC
President: James Barker
Athletic Director: Dr. Terry Don Phillips
Head Coach: Jack Leggett (Maine '76)
Career Record: 889-510 (25 yrs)
Record at School: 512-220 (11 yrs)
Assistants: Kevin O'Sullivan, Tom Riginos, Brad LeCroy

Office Phone: 864-656-1947
2004 Record: 39-26
2004 Conference Record: 14-10 (T-4th)
Baseball SID: Brian Hennessy
SID Phone: 864-656-1921
SID Fax: 864-656-0299
Press Box Number: 864-656-7731
Website: www.clemsonigers.com
Top Returnees: Kris Harvey (.335/6-0), Herman Demmink (Inf)
Series vs. ODU: Clemson leads 30-5

FORDHAM RAMS

MARCH 12-13 AT ODU

Location: Bronx, NY
Enrollment: 7,403
Founded: 1841
Colors: Maroon & White
Stadium: Jack Coffey Field (500)
Conference: Atlantic 10
President: Rev. Joseph McShane, SJ
Athletic Director: Frank McLaughlin
Head Coach: Nick Restaino (Fordham '93)
Career Record: First Year
Record at School: First Year
Assistants: Pat Carey
Office Phone: 718-817-4290

2004 Record: 25-27-1
2004 Conference Record: 13-11 (3rd East)
Baseball SID: Scott Kwiatkowski
SID Phone: 718-817-4219
SID Fax: 718-817-4244
Press Box Number: n/a
Website: www.fordhamsports.com
Top Returnees: N/A
Series vs. ODU: First Meeting

GEORGE MASON PATRIOTS

MARCH 25-27 AT ODU

Location: Fairfax, VA.
Enrollment: 28,246
Founded: 1957
Colors: Green & Gold
Nickname: Patriots
Stadium: Raymond Spuhler Field (900)
Conference: CAA
President: Dr. Alan Merten
Athletic Director: Tom O'Connor
Head Coach: Bill Brown (GMU '80)
Career Record: 641-572-5 (23)
Record at School: same
Assistants: Shawn Stiffler, Ken Munoz
Office Phone: 703-993-3282

2004 Record: 39-19
2004 Conference Record: 20-4 (1st Reg. Season)
Baseball SID: Richard Coco
SID Phone: 703-993-3264
SID Fax: 703-993-3259
Press Box Number: 703-993-3264
Website: www.gmusports.com
Top Returnees: Chris Looze (Sr, 1b), Stacen Gant (Sr, RHP), Adam Innerst (Sr, OF).
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads 32-27

LIBERTY FLAMES

MARCH 15 IN LYNCHBURG, VA AND APRIL 6 AT ODU

Location: Lynchburg, VA.
Enrollment: 8,500
Founded: 1971
Colors: Red, White & Blue
Nickname: Flames
Stadium: Worthington Stadium (1,000)
Conference: Big South
President: Brig. Gen. Dave Young
Athletic Director: Kim Graham
Head Coach: Matt Royer (Liberty '80)
Career Record: 360-304 (14 yrs)
Record at School: 42-67 (2 yr)
Assistants: Terry Weaver, Randy Tomlin, Reggie Reynolds

Office Phone: Call SID
2004 Record: 25-30
2004 Conference Record: 9-15 (7th)
Baseball SID: Ryan Bomberger
SID Phone: 434-582-2605
SID Fax: 434-582-2076
Press Box Number: 434-582-2914
Website: www.libertyflames.com
Top Returnees: Phillip Laurent (Jr, OF), Michael Just (Jr, 2b), Chris Zuvivh (Sr, RHP)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 31-13.

WILLIAM & MARY TRIBE

APRIL 1-3 IN WILLIAMSBURG, VA

Location: Williamsburg, VA.
Enrollment: 5500
Founded: 1693
Colors: Green, Gold, Silver
Nickname: Tribe
Stadium: Plumeri Park (1,500)
Conference: CAA
President: Timothy Sullivan
Athletic Director: Terry Driscoll
Head Coach: Jim Farr (Penn State '78)
Career Record: 346-283 (12 yrs)
Record at School: Same
Assistants: Ryan Wheeler, Matt Kirby, Jim Labruciano

Office Phone: 757-221-3399
2004 Record: 37-20
2004 Conference Record: 14-10 (T3rd)
Baseball SID: Chris Poore
SID Phone: 757-221-3370
SID Fax: 757-221-3412
Press Box Number: 757-221-3562
Website: www.tribeathletics.com
Top Returnees: Chris Rahl (Jr, OF), Will Rhymes (Sr, 2b), Forrest Cory (Jr, LHP)
Series vs. ODU: ODU, 67-37

OPPOSITION

JAMES MADISON DUKES

APRIL 8-10 AT ODU

Location: Harrisonburg, VA
Enrollment: 16,000
Founded: 1908
Colors: Purple & Gold
Nickname: Dukes
Stadium: Long Field/Mauk (1,200)
Conference: CAA
President: Dr. Linwood Rose
Athletic Director: Jeffrey Bourne
Head Coach: Spanky McFarland (Hillsdale '76)
Career Record: 399-402-3(15 yrs)
Record at School: 223-178-2(7yrs)
Assistants: Jay Sullenger, Travis Ebaugh
Office Phone: 540-568-6467

2004 Record: 29-27
2004 Conference Record: 8-16
Baseball SID: Curt Dudley
SID Phone: 540-568-6154
SID Fax: 540-568-3703
Press Box Number: 540-435-6213
Website: www.jmusports.com
Top Returnees: Nate Schill (Jr, 3b/1b);
Michael Cowgill (Jr, 2b); Brian Leatherwood
(Sr, RHP)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads , 39-34-1

VMI KEYDETS

MAY 11 AT ODU

Enrollment: Lexington , VA
Founded: 1839
Colors: Red, White & Yellow
Nickname: Keydets
Stadium: Patchin Field (1,000)
Conference: Big South
President: Gen. J.H. Binford Peay, III
Athletic Director: Donny White
Head Coach: Marlin Ikenberry (VMI '95)
Career Record: 23-32
Record at School: same
Assistants: Andrew Slater, Chris Booth,
Thomas More
Office Phone: 540-464-7609
2004 Record: 23-32

2004 Conference Record: 4-20 (8th)
Baseball SID: Chris Kent
SID Phone: 540-464-7015
SID Fax: 540-464-7583
Press Box Number: N/A
Website: www.vmi.edu
Top Returnees: Kelly Sweppenhiser (Jr, Inf.),
Elliott Erbe (Sr, RF), Josh Owens (Sr, LH)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 29-6

TOWSON TIGERS

APRIL 15-17 IN TOWSON, MD

Location: Towson, MD
Enrollment: 17,481
Founded: 1866
Colors: Gold, Black, White
Nickname: Tigers
Stadium: Schuerholz Complex
Conference: CAA
President: Dr. Robert Caret
Athletic Director: Dr. Wayne Edwards
Head Coach: Mike Gottlieb (Towson '79)
Career Record: 420-427-7(17 yrs)
Record at School: same
Assistants: Scott Roane, Mel Bacon,
Anthony Quaranta

Office Phone: 410-704-3775
2004 Record : 17-35
2004 Conference Record: 6-18(8th)
Baseball SID: Dan O'Connell
SID Phone: 410-704-2232
SID Fax: 410-704-3861
Press Box Number: 410-704-5810
Website: www.towsontigers.com
Top Returnees: Mark Chiccini (Sr, OF),
Adam Heffron (Jr, OF),
Joe Peeler (So RHP)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 15-9

HOFSTRA PRIDE

MAY 13-15 IN HEMPSTEAD, NY

Location: Hempstead, NY
Enrollment: 13,400
Founded: 1935
Colors: Gold, White, and Blue
Nickname: Pride
Stadium: University Field (500)
Conference: CAA
President: Stuart Rabinowitz
Athletic Director: Jack Hayes
Head Coach: Chris Dotolo (VWC '1991)
Career Record: 38-111 (3 yrs)
Record at School: Same
Assistants: Asa Grunewald, Scott Coppola
Office Phone: 516-463-5065/3759

2004 Record: 14-36
2004 Conference Record: 3-21
Baseball SID: Sara Weber
SID Phone: 516-463-2907
SID Fax: 516-464-5033
Press Box Number: TBA
Website: www.hofstra.edu/athletics
Top Returnees: Ricky Caputo (Jr, 2b); Josh
Stewart (Sr, OF); Chuck Frago (So, LHP)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 4-0

DELAWARE FIGHTIN' BLUE HENS

APRIL 22-24 AT ODU

Location: Newark, DE
Enrollment: 16,000
Founded: 1743
Colors: Royal Blue & Gold
Nickname: Fightin' Blue Hens
Stadium: Bob Hannah Stadium
Conference: CAA
President: Dr. David Roselle
Athletic Director: Edgar Johnson
Head Coach: Jim Sherman (Delaware '82)
Career Record: 352-220(11 yrs)
Record at School: 134-93 (4 yrs)
Assistants: Dan Hammer, Greg Mumula,
Jim Fallers

Office Phone: 302-831-8596
2004 Record: 33-24
2004 Conference Record: 12-11
Baseball SID: John Kneisly
SID Phone: 302-831-2186
SID Fax: 302-831-8653
Press Box Number: 302-831-4122
Website: www.udel.edu
Top Returnees: Brian Valichka (Jr, C),
Brock Donovan (Sr, 2b);
Scott Rambo (Sr, RHP).
Series vs. ODU: Delaware leads: 2-1

UNC WILMINGTON SEAHAWKS

MAY 19-21 AT ODU

Location: Wilmington, NC
Enrollment: 12,000
Founded: 1947
Colors: Teal, Blue & Gold
Nickname: Seahawks
Stadium: Brooks Field (3,500)
Conference: CAA
President: Dr. Rosemary DePaolo
Athletic Director: TBA
Head Coach: Mark Scalf (UNCW '80)
Career Record: 401-351(14)
Record at School: Same
Assistants: Randy Hood, Scott Jackson,
Morgan Frazier

Office Phone: 910-962-3570
2004 Record: 40-23
2004 Conference Record: 17-6 (Champions)
Baseball SID: Tom Riordan
SID Phone: 910-962-4099
SID Fax: 910-962-3686
Press Box Number: 910-395-5141
Website: www.uncwports.com
Top Returnees: Matt Sutton (Jr, 1b); Tim Preston
(Sr, OF); Ronald Hill (Sr, RH),
Zach Kimball (Sr, LHP).
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 45-43

VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH RAMS

MAY 6-8 IN PETERSBURG, VA

Location: Richmond, VA.
Enrollment: 27,000
Founded: 1838
Colors: Black & Gold
Stadium: Petersburg Sports Complex(2,000)
Conference: CAA
President: Dr. Eugene Trani
Athletic Director: Dr. Richard Sander
Head Coach: Paul Keyes (ODU '84)
Career Record: 372-220(10 yrs)
Record at School: same
Assistants: Mark McQueen, Tim Haynes,
Justin Cliff
Office Phone: 804-828-4820

2004 Record : 34-24
2004 Conference Record: 14-10(3rd)
Baseball SID: Nick DeSantis
SID Phone: 804-828-7000
SID Fax: 804-828-9428
Press Box Number: TBA
Website: www.vcurams.vcu.edu
Top Returnees: Scott Sizemore (So.),
Pete Farina (Sr.), Joe Meador (Jr),
Harold Mozingo (So.)
Series vs. ODU: ODU leads, 77-49

VS.



OPPOSITION

Norfolk Tides in the Bank of the Commonwealth Classic

April 6, Harbor Park in Norfolk, VA

Old Dominion University and the Norfolk Tides, the AAA affiliate of the New York Mets have played this scholarship series ten previous times.

This year's exhibition game is scheduled for Tuesday, April 6 at 7:15 p.m. at Harbor Park.

Proceeds from the exhibition will benefit the Intercollegiate Foundation for baseball scholarships.



Tickets:
\$3.00 Children/ODU Students
\$5.00 for Adults

Past Tides/ Monarch Series Scores			
1980	Tides	5-0	
1981	Tides	6-2	
1982	Tides	3-1	
1983	Tides	4-0	
1984	Tides	3-0	
1985	Tides	3-0	
1986	Tides	7-5	
1987	Rained Out		
1988	ODU	5-4	
1998	Tides	3-1	
1999	ODU	7-3	
2000	Tides	7-1	
2001	Tides	5-0	
2002	Tie	0-0	
2003	Tides	4-1	
2004	Tides	5-0	



BANK OF THE COMMONWEALTH



L-R: Ed Fraim, Jerry Meyers, Ed Woodard, president, CEO and Chairman of the Board of the Bank of the Commonwealth.

Old Domion vs collegiate Opponents

Adelphi	1-0	Furman	2-1	Newberry	1-0	So. Conn. State	2-0
Albany(Suny)	2-0	Fresno State	0-3	NPN Apprentice	14-12	South Florida	1-2
Alabama	0-1	Florida	0-1	New Haven	1-2	Southern Maine	1-0
Ala.-Birmingham	3-2	C.S. Fullerton	0-1	New Hampshire	2-0	S.E. Massachusetts	0-1
American	9-2	Georgetown	3-2	New Jersey State	3-1	Springfield	1-0
Appalachian State	4-0	Georgia	6-10	New Orleans	1-0	Stetson	4-5
Auburn	0-2	Georgia Tech	3-4	New York Tech	12-3	Syracuse	2-0
Atlantic Christian	12-4	Georgia Southern	1-3	Norfolk State	24-3	Siena	1-1
Augusta	2-0	George Mason	32-27	Northeastern	1-1	South Alabama	3-3
Baltimore	11-5	George Washington	28-9	North Carolina	4-6-1	Southern Vermont	2-0
Bridgewater	15-5	Guilford	0-4	UNC Greensboro	3-2	Temple	1-1-1
Brown	6-3	Hampden-Sydney	23-18	UNC Wilmington	45-43	Tennessee	0-5
Bucknell	1-0	Hartford	2-0	North Carolina St.	17-15-1	Towson	13-8
Buffalo (SUNY)	3-0	High Point	0-1	Notre Dame	1-0	Texas	0-1
Campbell	5-1	Howard	5-0	Navy	0-1	Texas A&M	1-1
Catawba	1-1	Hofstra	4-0	Oklahoma	0-3	Va. Commonwealth	76-47
Catholic	5-2	Illinois	0-1	Oklahoma St.	1-0	Vanderbilt	1-0
Central Conn.St.	2-0	Ithaca	8-8-1	Ohio	0-1	Virginia	28-18-2
Central Florida	1-0	Jacksonville	28-29	Pace	0-1	Virginia State	1-0
Charlotte	36-27	James Madison	39-34-1	Pembroke State	7-3	Villanova	1-1
The Citadel	3-9	Kent State	1-2	Penn State	7-3	VMI	29-6
Clemson	5-30	Kentucky	1-1	Princeton	5-6	Virginia Tech	17-55
Cleveland State	3-0	Lafayette	2-0	Purdue	7-1	Virginia Wesleyan	11-3
Coast Guard	1-0	LeMoyne	5-2	Radford	16-4	Wake Forest	0-5
Coastal Carolina	4-1	Liberty	30-12	Randolph-Macon	21-16	Washington & Lee	22-5-1
Colby	6-1-1	Longwood	1-0	Richmond	58-51	West Virginia	1-4
Coppin State	6-0	Long Island	1-0	Rider	2-1	Western Kentucky	3-2
Cornell	2-1	Loyola (Md.)	6-2	Rochester	4-0	Western Carolina	8-4
C.W. Post	5-0	Lynchburg	14-12	Rollins	3-2	Western Maryland	3-2
Dartmouth	32-39	Maine	1-6	Rhode Island Coll.	1-0	Westfield State	2-0
Davidson	1-0	Marist	0-3	Rutgers	9-14	William & Mary	65-36
Delaware State	7-0	Mary Washington	2-0	St. Augustine's	2-0	Xavier-Ohio	2-0
Drexel	4-2	Maryland	5-3	St. Bonaventure	2-1		
Duke	7-9	Maryland-Balt. Co.	4-5	St. Francis (NY)	3-0		
Duquesne	3-0	Maryland-E.Shore	5-0	St. Leo	1-0		
East Carolina	28-35	Massachusetts	3-0	St. John's	5-4		
E.Conn. State	7-4	Michigan	4-3	St. Joseph's (Me.)	9-0		
Eastern Michigan	0-1-1	Middle Tennessee	0-1	St. Joseph's (Pa.)	9-0		
Elon	2-1	Millersville	5-0	Salisbury State	2-0		
Emory & Henry	1-0	Mt. St. Mary's	9-2	Seton Hall	4-0		
Fairleigh Dickinson	1-1	Missouri	0-2	Shepherd	2-0		
Florida State	0-2	Mississippi	1-1	South Carolina	4-18		
Florida Southern	2-13	Navy	5-1	USC Aiken	1-0		
		Niagara	3-0				

THIS IS OLD DOMINION

Old Dominion University opened its doors 74 years ago in an abandoned public school building with 206 students as the Norfolk Division of the College of William and Mary, and became an independent institution in 1962. Today, the University enrolls more than 20,000 students, including approximately 6,500 graduate students. Its 188-acre Norfolk campus is the primary hub of activity, along with four additional higher education centers (Virginia Beach Center, Peninsula Center, Tri-Cities Center and Northern Virginia Center).

Old Dominion is a versatile university, committed to its students, their education, personal development and overall success. The University offers 66 bachelor's degrees, 67 master's degrees, two education specialist degrees and 24 doctoral degrees, and consists of six colleges: Arts and Letters, Business and Public Administration, Education, Engineering and Technology, Health Sciences, and Sciences.

Students who live on campus may choose residence hall or apartment-style living. The attractive Webb University Center provides a food court, video arcade, lounge areas and other shops to serve the student body.

Old Dominion is one of Virginia's leading Ph.D. research institutions. The total value of its research activity is about \$50 million annually. The University contributes approximately \$600 million a year to the Hampton Roads economy and provides the community with a variety of programs and services, including the Bank of America Entrepreneurial Center, Technology Applications Center and Military Career Transition Program. A leader in space-related research, Old Dominion ranks first in the state in funding from NASA for research projects. The University operates one of the largest wind tunnels in the world at NASA's Langley Research Center, and its Oceanography, Nuclear Physics, and Modeling and Simulation programs are among the best in the nation.

The University Village, a 75-acre development along the east side of Hampton Boulevard, is yet another economic spark for the region. The 8,600-seat Ted Constant Convocation Center, which opened in fall 2002, is the centerpiece of the project. The Village also currently includes 270 modern apartment units for students. Plans call for the addition of a hotel and parking garage, a variety of restaurants, a shopping center with a large grocery store and research facilities.

In the classroom, Old Dominion students continue to earn high marks. Former student-athlete and 1996 graduate Samantha Salvia became the



The Gornto TELETECHNET Building

University's first Rhodes Scholar.

An international leader in delivering interactive instructional television, the University operates TELETECHNET, a distance learning system that offers students an opportunity to earn one of 17 baccalaureate or eight master's degrees without leaving their area of residence. Since its inception in 1992, TELETECHNET has exceeded growth projections and is the largest televised, interactive distance learning program of its kind in the United States.

Old Dominion is also well known for its international focus in both its curricula and stu-

dent population. More than 1,100 international students from 100 countries are enrolled at the University.

The University also contributes to the cultural life of Hampton Roads by presenting music and dance concerts, art exhibits, and annual literary and film and video festivals. In addition, the President's Lecture Series brings a variety of nationally known speakers to campus each year.

The University is located about 200 miles south of Washington, D.C., and is but a short drive to Virginia Beach and the Outer Banks of North Carolina.



Rollins Hall houses the University's admissions, financial aid, and other support offices.

ADMINISTRATION

DR. ROSEANN RUNTE UNIVERSITY PRESIDENT



Dr. Roseann Runte became the seventh president of Old Dominion University in the summer of 2001. Runte, who has 21 years of experience as a professor and academic administrator, became only the third woman to head a four-year college or university in Virginia. Runte previously served as president of Victoria University in Toronto, principal of Glendon College (York University), president of 1'Université Sainte-Anne in Nova Scotia and assistant dean of arts and science at Dalhousie University. She is an associate to the Council of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, a board member of the National Bank of Canada and a member of the executive committee of the Club of Rome. Runte has served as president of the Canadian Commission for UNESCO for two terms, as president of

the Humanities Federation of Canada, as a member of the advisory board of the National Library, as founding president of ACFAS-Toronto, as a board member for the Art Gallery of Nova Scotia and of the board of Associated Medical Services, as chair of the board of the Foundation for International Training, and as vice chair of the board of the Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art. The author of five volumes of creative writing, she has edited nine books and has written more than 100 articles and book chapters on topics ranging from literature and education to economic and cultural development. Runte has a Ph.D. in French from the University of Kansas and has received honorary degrees from Acadia University, Memorial University and the universities of Timisoara and Arad in Romania. She received the prix François Coppée from the Académie française as well as the Palmes Académiques and the Order of Merit from the French government, the Order of Canada, the Queen Elizabeth Jubilee medal, and is a Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada and of the World Academy of Arts and Sciences.

DR. JIM JARRETT ATHLETIC DIRECTOR



When Jim Jarrett arrived on the campus of Old Dominion University in the fall of 1967 as a Health and Physical Education professor, he had little idea that his tenure would be counted in decades. During that time span, he has led the program from a well respected NCAA Division II member to a nationally respected Division I power that has captured 25 national championships.

Jarrett began his 34th year as athletic director in 2004, taking over the reigns in 1970 when Bud Metheny stepped down from that position. As one of the youngest athletic directors in the nation at that time, Jarrett quickly began to make a name for himself and ODU. He committed early on to a philosophy of "selective excellence," whereby the department "selected" its competitive sports and committed itself financially, academically and

competitively to the sports it felt the University could best excel.

In 1974, Jarrett became the first athletic director in the state of Virginia to award grant-in-aids to women student-athletes. It was a bold move at the time for a young athletic director and equally young University, but one that paid great dividends. Just five years later, in 1979, the Lady Monarchs won the first of three national championships in women's basketball, and led the nation in attendance.

Under his leadership, the department's athletic venues have tripled and are considered state of the art facilities. They include the construction of the 2,500-seat Bud Metheny Baseball Complex in 1983, the Sailing Center in 1981, the Outdoor Tennis Complex which has been expanded to 15 lighted courts and a championship court with seating for 1,000-plus, the 4,000-seat ODU Soccer Stadium in 1990, renovations to Foreman Field, which included Astro-Turf and new locker room facilities, and the planning and construction of the 8,500 seat Constant Convocation Center.

For all his efforts, Jarrett's has been honored many times by national and local groups. Most recently, Jarrett was named the 2003 Southeast Regional Athletic Director of the Year by NACDA. Other awards he's received include the Collegiate Director's Award from the Women's Basketball Coaches Committee and is a past president of the Colonial Athletic Association and the Virginia Sports Hall of Fame.

An avid golfer and tennis player, Jarrett and his wife Sugie reside in Norfolk.

ATHLETIC DIRECTORY

(757 AREA CODE)

President:	
Dr. Roseann Runte	683-3159
Athletic Director:	
Dr. Jim Jarrett	683-3369
Associate Athletic Director:	
Deb Polca	683-3358
Associate Athletic Director:	
Debbie H. Byrne	683-3359
Assistant A.D./Finance:	
Mark Brown	683-3569
Assistant A.D./Event Management:	
Greg Smith	683-6026
Compliance Coordinator:	
Jeff Wilson	683-5474
Sports Information Director:	
Carol R. Hudson, Jr.	683-3372
Asst. Sports Information Director:	
Kim Zivkovich	683-3372
Director of Athletic Publications:	
Tina Price	683-3372
Asst. Athletic Ticket Manager:	
Scott Lowery	683-4444
Athletic Camp Director:	
Mindi Seidel-Adler	683-4358
Dir. of Sales & Corp. Sponsorships:	
Chuck Gray	683-3372
Dir. of Game Atmosphere & Student Att.:	
David Weisser	683-3372
Academic Counselor:	
Tianna Scott	683-3699
Asst. Academic Advisor:	
April Brecht	683-3709
Equipment Room Manager:	
Andrea Allen	683-3371
Head Athletic Trainer:	
Marty Bradley	683-3383
Asst. Athletic Trainer:	
Scott Johnson	683-3397
Asst. Athletic Trainer:	
Tina Lathrop	683-5444
Director of Recreational Sports:	
Dr. Kevin Marbury	683-3384
Athletic Faculty Representative:	
Dr. Janis Sanchez-Hucles	683-4995
Baseball Coach:	
Jerry Meyers	683-4360
Men's Basketball Coach:	
Blaine Taylor	683-3362
Women's Basketball Coach:	
Wendy Larry	683-3401
Field Hockey Coach:	
Beth Anders	683-3785
Golf Coach:	
Dr. Murray Rudisill	683-3300
Women's Golf Coach:	
Pat Kotten	683-4553
Lacrosse Coach (W):	
Sue Stahl	683-4541
Sailing Coach (M&W):	
Mitch Brindley	683-3387
Men's Soccer Coach:	
Alan Dawson	683-4360
Women's Soccer Coach:	
Joe Pereira	683-5343
Swimming Coach (M&W):	
Carol Withus	683-5752
Tennis Coach (M&W):	
Darryl Cummings	683-5312
Wrestling Coach:	
Steve Martin	683-5311
Strength & Conditioning Coach:	
Andy Zucker	683-5313

ATHLETIC SUPPORT



Deb Polca
Senior Associate
Athletic Director



Mark Brown
Asst. Athletic Director/Finance



Greg Smith
Asst. Athletic Director for
Events and Operations



Dr. Janis Sanchez-Hucles
NCAA Faculty/Staff Represent-
ative



Ed Fraim
Director of Athletic
Development



Mark Benson
Director of the Big Blue Club



Jeff Wilson
NCAA Compliance Coordinator



Chuck Gray
Director of Sales and
Corporate Sponsorships



David Weisser
Director of Game Atmosphere
and Student Attendance



Marty Bradley
Head Athletic Trainer



Scott Johnson
Athletic Trainer



Scott Lowery
Ticket Manager



Andy Zucker
Strength & Conditioning Coach



Mindy Seidel-Adler
Athletic Camp Director



John Blankenship
Facility and Grounds Supervisor

ATHLETIC FACILITIES

The Old Dominion University basketball programs call the Intercollegiate Athletics Building home.

From its spacious locker rooms, state-of-the-art training facilities, strength training room and beautiful practice gymnasium, the Intercollegiate Athletics Building provides the basketball programs with a first-class facility.

Beginning with the basketball office and locker room complex, players and coaches enjoy the spacious confines of the coaches offices, theatre style team rooms utilized for video viewing, team meetings and study hall, a team lounge that provides a safe haven for visiting with teammates in a relaxed atmosphere or watching television. Adjacent to the team lounge is a spacious player locker room, with large built-in lockers for individual players that provide space for everything from shoes to hairdryers. Shower and bathroom facilities are located next to the locker room.

The training room ranks as one of the top facilities in the nation, providing the best in modern rehabilitation equipment for athletic injuries. The seven-foot deep running pool, located in the hydrotherapy room, along with three whirlpools and one jacuzzi, provides Old Dominion athletes the opportunity to rehabilitate through exercise in the water. The room also includes nine training tables, a Kinkom rehabilitation machine and a traction table.

Adjacent to the training room is the strength training room, built specifically for student-athlete use. The room includes the most up-to-date in nautilus and free weight equipment, all under the full-time supervision of a strength training coach.

The Intercollegiate Athletics Building also houses the administrative staff including the athletic director, associate and assistant athletic directors, the offices of sports information, athletic marketing and promotions, and ticket office, which is conveniently located off the lobby for easy access.

Other building features include an outdoor patio for receptions, a conference room, and men's and women's locker rooms for recreational use, located at the rear of the building with easy access to the recreational fields.

The Intercollegiate Athletics Building is centrally located in the middle of the athletic quadrant of the campus that includes the 4,000-seat Soccer Stadium, the 2,500-seat Bud Metheny Baseball Complex, the Tennis Complex that includes 15 courts, including a 1,500-seat championship facility, the Old Dominion University Field house that is home to the soccer, wrestling, golf and swimming teams, and Foreman Field, a 20,000-seat stadium on campus that is home to field hockey and lacrosse.

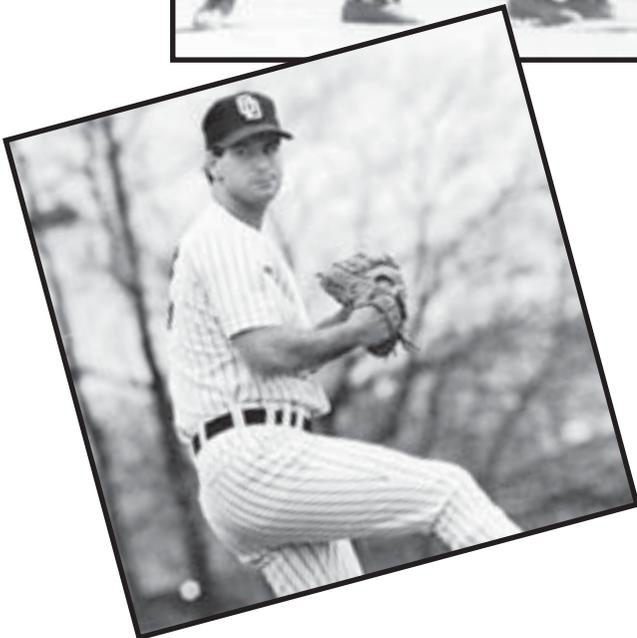
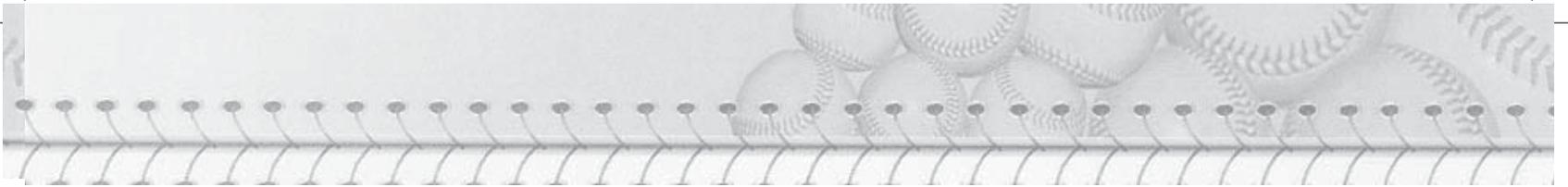


The Ted Constant Convocation Center



Above left, the Monarch Strength Training Room. Above Right, the Athletic Administration Building. Right, an aerial view of the Old Dominion Campus and Athletic Facilities.





RECORDS AND HISTORY

BUD METHENY



On Jan 2, 2003 Old Dominion University and the athletic program lost a legend with the passing of Bud Metheny and his wife Fran on the same day. Bud spent 32 years at the University from 1948 to 1980 as an instructor, basketball coach, athletic director and coach of the baseball program.

Baseball was his passion, and where he made his mark. As a member of the New York Yankees

from 1937 to 1946, Bud played on the 1943 World Series championship squad that stopped St. Louis. Bud started for the Yankees in the second and last game of the series.

As a coach of the Monarchs, he rolled up a 423-363-6 record and was honored by the NCAA as the Eastern Regional coach of the year in 1963 and 64 and national coach of the year in 1964. His Monarchs won the NCAA College Division Eastern Regional championship in 1963 and 1964 and took second in 1965. Bud not only coached baseball, but he was the men's basketball head coach from 1948-1965, compiling a 198-163 record and posting 16 winning seasons. He served as the University's athletic director from 1963-1970.

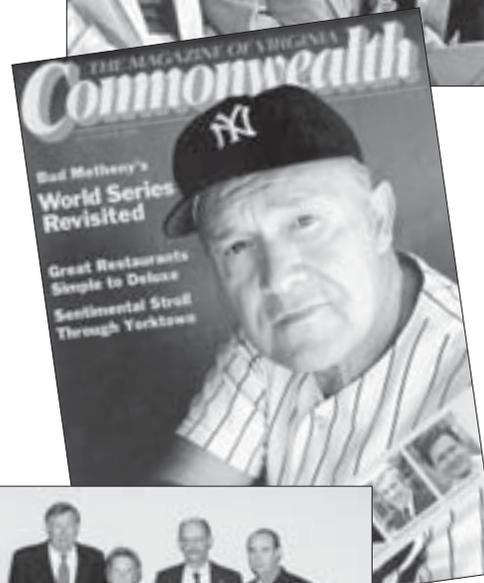
Following his retirement it was only fitting to honor Bud with the naming of the new baseball stadium in 1983 and with the adoption of the blue and white pin stripes of the Yankees on uniforms the following year, which coincides with the University's new school colors, adopted in 1986. Bud and Fran were constant faces at ODU games in the spring, with their lawn chairs positioned behind home plate. Bud was the last New York Yankee to wear Babe Ruth's famous No. 3 jersey as it was retired shortly after Bud's departure. As the leader of Monarch teams, Bud wore the No. 3 with pride and that number is retired at the Bud Metheny Complex on the right field fence.

Bud was enshrined in the College Baseball Coaches Hall of Fame in January of 1983 in Dallas, TX., and is a member of the Old Dominion Sports Hall of Fame, the Virginia Sports Hall of Fame, the William and Mary Hall and the Tidewater Baseball Hall of Fame.

The Bud Metheny Baseball complex was completed on the campus of Old Dominion University in 1983 and is hailed as one of the most outstanding collegiate facilities on the East Coast. With seating capacity of 2,500 for Monarch games, "Bud's Place," as it is endearingly called by the players, allows Old Dominion to schedule some of the top baseball powers in the nation, in both night and day games.

In the past, Miami, St. John's, Clemson, New Orleans, and North Carolina have competed at the stadium. Old Dominion hosted three Sun Belt Conference Tournaments and the 1994 Colonial Athletic Association Tournament, as well as various district and state high school championships.

Locker rooms, a concession stand, offices, four batting cages, a picnic area and a fully enclosed press box are featured in the stadium. The field dimensions are 320 feet down both foul lines, 375 feet in the power alleys and 395 to centerfield.



Bud Metheny's New York Yankee Career Statistics

YR	GP	AB	H	RBI	2b	3b	HR	BA
1943	103	360	94	36	18	2	9	.261
1944	137	518	124	67	16	1	14	.239
1945	133	509	126	53	18	2	8	.248
1946	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals	376	1390	344	156	52	5	31	.247

BUD METHENY

METHENY COMPLEX RECORDS



Bud Metheny Baseball Complex

Stadium Records

Team Records

Runs Scored:	35	vs. George Mason, 3-28-85
Base Hits:	27	vs. Radford vs. Radford, 3-6-98
Doubles:	8	vs. Delaware State, 3-22-86
Triples:	3	vs. Central Conn. State, 3-21-85 vs. Norfolk State, 3-22-86.
Home Runs:	6	vs. Radford, 2-27-91
Most Innings:	12	vs. Univ. of Richmond, 3-23-96
Double Plays:	7	vs. Western Kentucky, 5-14-85 (NCAA Record)
Longest Win Streak:	19	April 11, 1985 (2nd game) vs. Jacksonville to March 15, 1985 vs. UNCC (2nd game)

Individual Records

Runs:	6	by Sean O'Hare vs. Central Conn. State, 3-21-85
Hits:	6	by Shawn Pearson vs. Hartford 3-20-98
At Bats:	7	by Sean O'Hare vs. Central Conn. State, 3-21-85 by Kevin Gibbs vs. Duquesne, 3-7-94
RBI:	8	by Sean O'Hare vs. Central Conn. State, 3-21-85 and Brent Sollenberger vs. Liberty April 16, 2002
2B:	4	by Jude Donato vs. Richmond, 4-10-94
Triples:	2	by Scott Thomson vs. VWC, 4-5-90 and St. Bonaventure, 3-9-91 Geoff Edsell vs. St. Joseph's (Me.), 3-17-92 Shawn Pearson vs. St. Joseph's 2-16-97 Jeff Eure vs. NC State, 4-14-99
Home Runs:	3	by Nick Boothe vs. UNC Charlotte, 4-6-85
Walks Received:	15	vs. Central Conn. State, 3-21-85
Stolen Bases:	5	by Kevin Gibbs vs. Campbell, 4-13-93 (5-5) by Jeff Eure vs. NC State, 4-14-99

Individual Pitching

Innings:	10	by Anthony Eannacony vs. Richmond, 5-20-94 (CAA Tournament)
Strikeouts:	17	by Justin Verlander vs. James Madison (5-17-02) vs. Virginia Tech (3-3-93) vs. Virginia Tech in 9th (3-3-93)
Walks Issued:	12	by Sean Hennessy in 1992
Walks Issued-Inning:	8	by Sean Hennessy in 1992
Shutouts:	4	by Sean Hennessy in 1992
Long. Scoreless Streak:	41	innings in 1992
No Hitters:		Hal Walck vs. Virginia, April 26, 1983 Scott Hughes vs. Liberty, April 26, 1984 Sean Hennessy vs. Coppin State, Feb. 22, 1992 Denis McLaughlin, John Smith, and Geoff Edsell vs. St. Joseph's (Me.), Mar.20,1992 Geoff Edsell, Keith Coe, Wayne Gomes vs. Coppin St., March 20, 1993 Brian Brantley vs. JMU March 15, 1997

Top Home Win Streaks

19	April 11, 1985 vs. Jacksonville to March 15 vs. UNC Charlotte
18	March 16, 1986 vs. UNC Charlotte to May 1 vs. Va. Tech
17	March 2, 1985 vs. Delaware State to April 11 vs. Jacksonville in 1985
13	Feb. 24, 1999 vs.UVA to April 2, 1999 vs. JMU
13	May 6, 1989 vs. George Mason to March 20, 1990 vs. Cent. Conn. State

Year by Year Home Runs at the Bud

1984	20	1988	7	1992	12	1996	9	2000	14
1985	24	1989	13	1993	13	1997	31	2001	16
1986	12	1990	12	1994	9	1998	21	2002	17
1987	12	1991	31	1995	15	1999	31	2003	5
								2004	11

Top Individual Home Runs in a Season

10	Nick Boothe in 1985 & Ron Walker in 1997
7	Shawn McDonnell in 1991
6	Tony Gsell in 1997 & Forelli in 1999

Largest Crowds at the Bud

1.	2,125	vs. VA Tech	April 25, 1984
2.	1,512	vs. W.Kentucky	May 14, 1985*
3.	1,310	vs. JMU	May 22, 1994*
4.	1,230	vs. VA Tech	May 1, 1987
5.	1,150	vs. Virginia	April 21,1987
6.	1,318	vs. VCU	April 9, 2004

*Conference Finals

OLD DOMINION'S RECORD AT THE BUD

1983	21-4	1995	22-5
1984	22-8	1996	17-5
1985	32-1	1997	20-9
1986	26-5	1998	17-8
1987	21-6	1999	23-6
1988	21-10	2000	18-10
1989	19-8	2001	11-18
1990	25-3	2002	19-13
1991	24-9	2003	13-12
1992	30-9	2004	17-14
1993	22-4		
1994	25-5	TOTALS:	465-172.729

HISTORY AND TRADITION

CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS



1958 (12-3)
Virginia Little Eight Champions



1963 (22-5)
NCAA Division II Eastern Regional Champions
Mason Dixon Champion
Virginia Little Eight Champions



1964 (24-3)
NCAA Division II Eastern Regional Champions
Mason Dixon Champion
Virginia Little Eight Champions



1965 (22-6)
NCAA Division II Eastern Regional Finalist
Mason Dixon Champion
Virginia Little Eight Champions



1982 (38-14-2)
NCAA Regional



1985 (50-11)
Sun Belt Conference Champions

HISTORY AND TRADITION

CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS



1990 (40-19)
Sun Belt Conference Finalists



1994 (40-14)
Colonial Athletic Association Champions



1995 (39-20)
Colonial Athletic Association Champions



1996 (39-17)
Colonial Athletic Association Champions

MONARCH SPORTS HALL OF FAMERS

Baseball Monarchs in the Old Dominion Hall of Fame

Name	Year Inducted	Name	Year Inducted
Leo Anthony.....	1980	Kevin Bearse.....	1995
Rufus Tonelson	1980	Wilson Dozier	1995
Fred Kovner	1981	Wayne Parks.....	1996
Bud Metheny.....	1982	Mark Newman	1997
Buttons Speakes.....	1982	Tommy West	1999
Robert Walton	1983	Louis Smith.....	1999
Tony Zontini.....	1985	Ted Bacalis.....	2000
Woody Barnes.....	1986	Wayne Gomes	2001
Freddy Edmonds, Jr.	1987	Matt Quatraro.....	2004
Kirkie Harrison	1987		
Everett Tolson	1987		
Jack Harris	1988		
Cecil Griffin.....	1989		
Mark Wasinger.....	1989		
Joe Agee	1990		
Todd Azar.....	1992		
Harry Knickerbocker	1992		
Tommy Reichel.....	1992		
Wiley Lee.....	1994		



2004 Hall of Fame inductee Matt Quatraro

HONORED MONARCHS

All-Americans



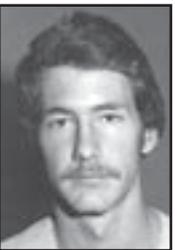
Bob Walton



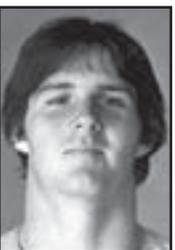
Jim Zadel



Fred Kovner



Mark Wasinger



Terry Bell



Kevin Bearse

All-Americans
 1963 Bob Walton 1st team Div. II
 Jim Zadel 2nd team Div. II
 1964 Bob Walton 2nd team Div. II
 Fred Kovner 1st team Div. II
 1965 Fred Kovner 1st team Div. II
 1975 Dan McCarthy 2nd team CoSIDA Academic Div. II
 1982 Mark Wasinger 1st team Coaches
 1st team The Sporting News
 1983 Terry Bell 1st team The Sporting News
 1985 Todd Azar 3rd team Coaches
 Kevin Bearse 3rd team Baseball America
 1986 Todd Azar 1st team Baseball America
 1st team GTE/CoSIDA Academic
 1987 Todd Azar 1st team GTE/CoSIDA Academic
 1990 Pat Evangelista 2nd team GTE/CoSIDA Academic
 George Sells 1st team Collegiate Baseball
 1991 Jeff Ware 3rd team Coaches
 1992 Shawn McDonnell 2nd team GTE/CoSIDA Academic
 1994 Kevin Gibbs 2nd team College Baseball Writers Assoc.
 3rd team Collegiate Baseball
 3rd team Baseball America
 1995 Kevin Gibbs 3rd team Collegiate Baseball
 1996 Matt Quatraro 2nd team Coaches
 3rd team Collegiate Baseball
 2000 Tim Hummel 1st team Collegiate Baseball
 1st team Baseball America
 1st team Baseball Weekly
 2nd team Baseball Writers

Freshman All-Americans

1985 Wiley Lee 1st team Collegiate Baseball
 1990 Stephen Lyons 2nd team Collegiate Baseball
 1991 Wayne Gomes 1st team Collegiate Baseball
 1993 Kevin Gibbs 1st team Collegiate Baseball
 1st team Baseball America
 1994 Brett Wheeler 1st team Collegiate Baseball
 1995 Ron Walker Hon. Mention Collegiate Baseball
 1997 Shawn Pearson Hon. Mention Collegiate Baseball
 1998 Tim Hummel 1st team Collegiate Baseball &
 Baseball America
 2000 Brent Sollenberger Hon. Mention Collegiate Baseball
 2001 Matt Moye Honorable Mention Collegiate
 Baseball
 2002 Justin Verlander 1st team Collegiate Baseball
 1st team Baseball America

GTE/CoSIDA Academic All-Americans

Dan McCarthy Business - Second Team, 1975
 Todd Azar Accounting/Finance - First Team, 1986 & 1987
 Finance - Second Team, 1990
 Pat Evangelista Sports Management - Second Team, 1992
 Shawn McDonnell Political Science - Second Team, 1994
 Kevin Gibbs Political Science - First Team, 1995
 Matt Quatraro History - First Team, 1996
 Jeff Eure H & PE Third Team, 2001

National Coach of the Year

1963 Bud Metheny East Region



George Sells



Jeff Ware



Tim Hummel

American Baseball Coaches Association (ABCA) All-Region

1981 John Micheltree 2nd team
 Mark Wasinger
 1982 Mark Wasinger
 Tony Morris
 1983 Terry Bell
 1985 Todd Azar
 Tommy West 2nd team
 Kevin Bearse
 1987 Todd Azar 2nd team
 1991 Jeff Ware
 1994 Kevin Gibbs 2nd team
 1996 John O'Reilly
 Matt Quatraro
 Brian Fiumara
 Ron Walker 2nd team
 1997 Jesse James 1st team
 Tony Gsell 1st team
 Ron Walker 2nd team
 1998 Shawn Pearson 2nd team
 1999 Tony Gsell 2nd team
 Timm Hummel 2nd team
 Andy Lee 2nd team
 2000 Jared Musolf 1st team
 Tim Hummel 1st team
 2002 Justin Verlander 1st team
 2004 Justin Verlander 2nd team

Academic All-Americans



Dan McCarthy
 Business
 2nd team, 1975



Todd Azar
 Accounting/Finance
 1st team, 1986 & 87



Pat Evangelista
 Finance
 2nd team, 1990



Shawn McDonnell
 Sports Management
 Second team, 1992



Kevin Gibbs
 Political Science
 First team, 1995



Matt Quatraro
 History
 First team, 1996



Jeff Eure
 Health and P.E.
 Third team, 2001

HISTORY AND TRADITION

MONARCHS IN THE MAJORS



Justin Verlander
Goochland, VA

First Round 2004 by Detroit Tigers
Alumni Association Male Athlete of The Year
All-time strikeout leader in CAA, ODU & Virginia History
Finalist for the Roger Clemens Award
11.5 Career Strikeout average

DRAFTED SECOND OVERALL IN 2004 DRAFT

YR	G/GS	CG	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SHO	S	A	ERA
2002	15/15	8	7-6	11	3.2	83	34	24	43	137	2	0	1.90
2003	15/15	7	7-6	11	6.1	94	44	31	43	139	1	0	2.40
2004	16/16	2	7-6	10	5.2	90	48	41	43	151	2	0	3.49
TLS	46/46	17	20-18	33	5.2	267	126	96	129	427	5	0	2.57



John Montague
Newport News, Va.
Old Dominion '66

	G/GS	IP	W L	H	BB	SO	SA	ERA
1973 Montreal	4/0	7.2	0-0	8	2	7	0	3.52
1974 Montreal	46/1	83	3-3	73	38	43	3	3.14
1975 Mont/Phil	15/0	22.2	0-1	31	10	10	2	6.35
1977 Seattle	47/15	182	8-12	193	75	98	4	4.30
1978 Seattle	19/0	43.2	1-3	52	24	14	2	6.18
1979 Sea/Calif	55/1	134	8-4	141	56	66	7	5.51
1980 California	37/0	74	4-2	97	21	22	3	5.11
Totals 7yrs	223/17	547	24-26	595	226	260	21	4.76



Mark Wasinger
Hampton, Va.
Infielder
Old Dominion '82

	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	BB	RBI	BA
1986 San Diego	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
1987 San Fran.	44	80	16	22	3	0	1	8	3	.275
Totals 2yrs	47	88	16	22	3	0	1	8	4	2.50



Kevin Bearse
Atlantic Heights, N.J.
Old Dominion '87

	G/GS	IP	W L	H	SO	BB	SA	ERA
1990 Cleveland	3/3	7.2	0-2	16	2	5	0	12.37



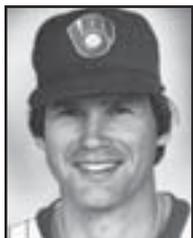
Dennis Riddleberger
Clifton Forge, Va.
Old Dominion '66

	G/GS	IP	W L	H	BB	SO	SA	ERA
1970 Washington	8/0	9	0-0	7	2	5	0	1.000
1971 Washington	57/0	70	3-1	67	32	56	1	3.21
1972 Cleveland	38/0	54	1-3	45	22	34	0	2.50
Totals 3yrs	103/0	133	4-4	119	56	95	1	2.77



Jeff Ware
Virginia Beach, Va.
Old Dominion '91

	G/GS	IP	W-L	H	SO	BB	SA	ERA
1995 Toronto	5/5	26.1	2-1	28	18	21	0	5.47
1996 Toronto	13/4	32.2	1-5	35	11	31	0	9.09
Totals 2 yrs.	18/9	59.0	3-6	63	29	52	0	7.47



Paul Mitchell
Worcester, Mass.
Old Dominion '71

	G/GS	IP	W L	H	BB	SO	SA	ERA
1975 Baltimore	11/4	57	3-0	41	19	31	0	3.63
1976 Oakland	26/26	142	9-7	169	30	67	0	4.25
1977 Oakl/Sea	14-12	53.1	3-6	71	23	25	0	6.41
1978 Seattle	29/29	168	8-14	173	79	75	0	4.18
1979 Sea/Mil	28/14	112	4-7	127	25	50	0	5.30
1980 Milwaukee	17/11	89	5-5	92	15	29	1	3.54
Totals 6yrs	126/96	621.1	32-39	673	191	277	1	4.45

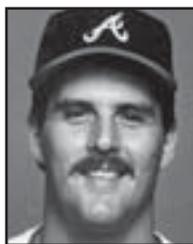


Tim Hummel
Montgomery, NY.
Old Dominion '00
(Boston Red Sox)

	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	BB	RBI	BA
2003 Cincinnati	26	84	9	19	5	0	2	8	10	.290
2004 Cincinnati	56	110	10	24	4	0	1	8	7	.218
Totals 2 yrs	82	194	19	43	9	0	3	16	17	.222

HISTORY AND TRADITION

MONARCHS IN THE MAJORS (CONT.)



Terry Bell
Kettering, Ohio
Catcher
Old Dominion '83



Wayne Gomes
Hampton, Va.
Old Dominion '93

	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	BB	RBI	G/GS	IP	W-L	H	SO	BB	SA	ERA	
BA																		
1986 Kansas City	8	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000	1997 Philadelphia	37/0	42.2	5-1	45	24	24	0	5.27
1987 Atlanta	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1998 Philadelphia	71/0	93.1	9-6	94	86	35	1	4.24
Totals 2 Yrs	9	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000	1999 Philadelphia	73/0	74	5-5	70	58	56	19	4.26
										2000 Philadelphia	65/0	73.2	4-6	72	49	35	7	4.40
										2001 Philadelphia	42/0	48	403	51	35	22	1	4.31
										2001 San Francisco	13/0	15	2-0	21	17	7	0	8.40
										2002 Boston	20/0	21.1	1-2	20	15	12	1	4.64
										Totals 321/0	368	30-23	353	284	191	29	4.60	

DRAFTED MONARCHS

Player	Team	Year	Draft Round	Player	Team	Year	Draft Round
Dan Almonte	Saint Paul's Saints (IN)	1996		Barry Miller	San Francisco Giants	1990	
Photios Anthony	Baltimore Orioles	1955		Joey Millis	Detroit Tigers	1983	16th
Todd Azar	Seattle Mariners	1987		Paul Mitchell	Baltimore Orioles	1971	1st
Jim Ambrose	Houston Astros	1982	22nd	John Mitchelltree	Baltimore Orioles	1981	6th
David Bailey	Chicago Cubs	1999		Mike McHugh	Los Angeles Dodgers	1987	
Kevin Bearnse	Cleveland Indians	1987	22nd	John Montague	Baltimore Orioles	1968	
Gene Belcher	New York Yankees	1951		Mark Metz	Seattle Mariners	1984	
Terry Bell	Seattle Mariners	1983	1st*	John O'Reilly	Milwaukee Brewers	1996	
Lou Blows	Montreal Expos	1979		T.J. O'Donnell	Boston Red Sox	1992	38th
Bill Boyce	New York Mets	1962		Sean O'Hare	Cincinnati Reds	1986	17th
Brian Brantley	Colorado Rockies	1998	12th	Sean Pearson	Toronto Blue Jays	1999	
Joe Breeden	Montreal Expos	1979		Vince Pezzella	New York Yankees	1940	
James Brune	Cincinnati Reds	1987		Matt Quatraro	Tampa Bay Devil Rays	1996	8th
Brandon Carter	Los Angeles	2004	40th	Ian Rauls	Philadelphia Phillies	1998	12th
Keith Coe	California Angels	1984	18th	Tom Reichel	Chicago White Sox	1986	
Kirk Demyan	Milwaukee	1992		Dennis Riddleberger	Pittsburgh Pirates	1967	
Jim Detwiler	Toronto	1999	16th	Brian Ross	Cincinnati Reds	2000	15th
Jude Donato	Independent	1994		Al Sears	Atlanta Braves	1981	24th
Ron Drews	New York Mets	1969	46th	George Sells	St. Louis Cardinals	1990	6th
Lee Elci	St. Louis Cardinals	1988		Travis Silver	Chicago Cubs	2001	
Geoff Edsell	California Angels	1993	6th	Donnie Smith	St. Louis	2004	4th
Anthony Eannacony	Independent	1995		John Smith	Oakland	1994	20th
Jeff Eure	Milwaukee Brewers	2001	18th	Doug Stevens	Montreal Expos	1991	
Anthony Forelli	Milwaukee	1999	26th	Maika Symmonds	Pittsburgh Pirates	1995	21st
Parker Friske	Boston Red Sox	2001		Scot Thomson	Erie	1991	
Kevin Gibbs	Los Angeles Dodgers	1995	6th	Tim Toll	Chicago Cubs	1983	
Tony Gsell	Chicago Cubs	1999	16th	Joe Troilo	Boston Red Sox	2000	
Wayne Gomes	Philadelphia Phillies	1993	1st*	Jim Tyrell	Boston Red Sox	1992	15th
Mike Grohs	San Diego Padres	1991	6th	Hal Walck	Chicago Cubs	1983	
Dan Hale	Boston Red Sox	1984		Jeff Ware	Toronto Blue Jays	1991	1st* Sandwich Round
Ty Hawkins	Chicago White Sox	1990		Ron Walker	Chicago Cubs	1997	8th
Sean Hennessy	Chicago Cubs	1993		Mark Wasinger	San Diego Padres	1982	3rd
Alan Hixon	Baltimore Orioles	1984	9th	Tommy West	Texas Rangers	1985	18th
Scott Hughes	Cincinnati Reds	1984	17th	Ryan Williams	Los Angeles Dodgers	2002	10th
Riegal Hunt	Pittsburgh Pirates	1992	40th	Tony Zontini	Kansas City A's	1968	
Tim Hummel	Chicago White Sox	2000	2nd	Justin Verlander	Detroit	2004	1st*
Jim Hvizda	Texas Rangers	1988	19th				
Rodney Imes	New York Yankees	1987	16th				
Jim Krevokuch	Pittsburgh Pirates	1991	37th				
Mark Konopki	Boston Red Sox	1989					
Fred Kovner	Chicago White Sox	1965	2nd				
Wiley Lee	California Angels	1987	5th				
Stephen Lyons	New York Mets	1992	4th				
Denis McLaughlin	Boston Red Sox	1994	7th				

HISTORY AND TRADITION

CONFERENCE HONORS

All Mason Dixon Conference

1963	Wayne Parks	3B
	James Zadell	OF
	Frank Zadell	OF
	Fred Edmonds	P
	Robert Walton	P
1964	Wayne Parks	3B
	Fred Kovner	OF
	Bobby Walton	P
	Fred Balmer	2nd Team
	Freddy Edmonds	P (Hon. Men.)
1965	Freddy Edmonds	OF
	Jim Zadell	OF
	Freddy Edmonds	P
1967	Tony Zontini	3B
	Jimmy Jones	OF
	Buttons Speakes	(Hon. Men.)
1968	Tony Zontini	3B
	Bobby Williams	P
	Billy Turner	(Hon. Men.)

All ECAC South

1981	Mark Wasinger	2B
	John Mitcheltree	P
1982	Mark Wasinger	2B
	Jeff Beard	1B
	Tony Morris	OF
	Jim Ambrose	P

All Sun Belt

1983	Joe Millis	OF
	Tom Reichel	SS
	Terry Bell	C
	Lou Berge	DH
	Tommy West	P
1984	Sean O'Hare	1B
	Tom Reichel	SS
	Rob Sessoms	OF
	Nick Boothe	C
1985	Sean O'Hare	1B
	Wiley Lee	2B
	Tommy Reichel	SS
	Nick Boothe	OF
	Rob Sessoms	OF
	Todd Azar	DH
	Tommy West	P
	Kevin Bearse	P
1986	Wiley Lee	2B
	Todd Azar	OF
	Paul McGovern	OF
	Tommy Reichel	SS (2nd team)
	Jim Hvizda	P (2nd team)
1987	Wiley Lee	SS
	Warren Willey	OF
	Kevin Bearse	P
	Jim Hvizda	P (2nd team)
	Todd Azar	P (2nd team)
1988	Jim Hvizda	P
1990	Scott Thomson	OF
	Jeff Ware	P
	George Sells	DH/P (2nd team)
	Barry Miller	1B (2nd team)
	Pat Evangelista	SS (2nd team)
	James Krevokuch	3B (2nd team)
	Scott Hafling	C (2nd team)
1991	Scott Thomson	1B
	Jeff Ware	P
	Jim Krevokuch	3B
	T.J. O'Donnell	OF
	Pat Evangelista	SS (2nd team)
	Shawn McDonnell	C (2nd team)

All CAA

1992	T. J. O'Donnell	SS
1993	Geoff Edsell	IB & RHP
	Kevin Gibbs	RF
	John Smith	LHP
	Wayne Gomes	Relief
	Ryan Beard	3B (2nd team)
	Mike Cowell	C (2nd team)
	Mark Baron	OF (2nd team)

1994	Kevin Gibbs	RF
	John Smith	LHP
	Matt Quatraro	1B (2nd team)
	Dan Almonte	SS (2nd team)
	Jude Donato	2B (2nd team)
	Denis McLaughlin	Relief (2nd team)
1995	Kevin Gibbs	OF
	Maika Symmonds	OF
	Matt Quatraro	C
	Rob Morgan	1B (2nd team)
1996	Matt Quatraro	C
	Brian Fiumara	OF
	Ron Walker	3B / P
	John O'Reilly	P (2nd team)
1997	Ron Walker	3B
	Ron Walker	P (2nd team)
	Jesse James	P
	Brian Brantley	P (2nd team)
	Tony Gsell	SS (2nd team)
1998	Shawn Pearson	of
	Tony Gsell	2B (2nd team)
	Tim Hummel	ss (2nd team)
1999	Tim Hummel	ss
	Tony Gsell	2b (2nd team)
	Andy Lee	P
2000	Tim Hummel	ss
	Jared Musolf	1b
2001	Matt Moye	of (2nd team)
2003	Justin Verlander	P
2004	Justin Verlander	P
	Donnie Smith	P (2nd team)
	Steven Harris	OF (2nd team)

Conference Players of the Year

1986	Todd Azar	Sun Belt
1994	Kevin Gibbs	CAA*
1997	Ron Walker	CAA
2000	Tim Hummel	CAA

*co-player honors.

Conference Tournament MVP's

1986	Todd Azar	Sun Belt
1994	Matt Quatraro	CAA
1995	Maika Symmonds	CAA
1996	Ron Walker	CAA

Conference Rookie of the Year

1990	Stephen Lyons	Sun Belt
1991	T.J. O'Donnell	Sun Belt
1994	Brett Wheeler	CAA
1995	Ron Walker	CAA
1998	Tim Hummel	CAA
2002	Justin Verlander	CAA

GTE/CoSIDA Academic All District

1986	Todd Azar
1987	Todd Azar
1990	Pat Evangelista
1991	Pat Evangelista
1992	Shawn McDonnell
1994	Kevin Gibbs
1995	Kevin Gibbs
1996	Matt Quatraro
1999	Tim Hummel
2001	Jeff Eure

Virginia Player of the Year

1985	Tommy West
1986	Todd Azar
1991	Scott Thomson
1993	Geoff Edsell
2000	Tim Hummel

NCAA All Tournament

1994	Kevin Gibbs (OF)	East
1995	Ray Russin (DH)	Atlantic I
	Maika Symmonds (OF)	Atlantic I
2000	Tim Hummel (ss)	Clemson

Conference Coach of the Year Honors

1985	Mark Newman	Sun Belt
1987	Mark Newman	Sun Belt
1990	Pat McMahon	Sun Belt
1994	Pat McMahon	CAA
1996	Tony Guzzo	CAA

TEAM USA MONARCHS



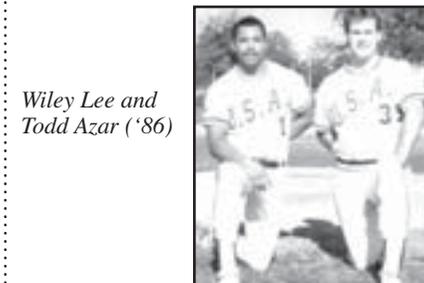
Justin Verlander ('03)
Pan Am Silver Medalist



Kevin Gibbs ('94)



Jeff Ware and coach Pat
McMahon ('91)



Wiley Lee and
Todd Azar ('86)



Paul Mitchell ('71)

HISTORY AND TRADITION

CHAMPIONSHIP GAME LINE SCORES

Mason Dixon Conference Final May 18, 1963 Baltimore, Md.

Loyola 200 001 000 3-5-3
 Old Dominion 420 020 01x 9-11-3
 VanDaniker, Potter (2) & Schroder
 Ingram & O'Leary
 WP Ingram LP VanDaniker
 Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Balmer (3), F.Zadell (2)

NCAA East Regional Championship May 31, 1963 Hampden-Sydney, Va.

Old Dominion 000 250 011 9-10-1
 Buffalo 000 000 000 0-4-3
 Walton & Ward
 Gergley & Deluca, Hurt (7)
 WP Walton LP Gergley
 HR: Old Dominion-Kovner (4th inning)
 Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Kovner (3), F. Zadell (2)

Mason Dixon Conference Championship May 15, 1964 Norfolk, Va.

Old Dominion 202 310 1 9-9-0
 Washington 000 100 0 1-5-0
 Edmonds & Walker
 Meding, Wunderlich (2), Carrington (4) & Harrington
 WP Edmonds LP Meding
 HR Old Dominion-Kovner (5th inning)
 Old Dominion RBI Leaders: McDaniel (3), Walker (2)

NCAA East Regional Championship June 6, 1964 Yankee Stadium, New York, N.Y.

Long Island 002 100 000 3-5-1
 Old Dominion 030 000 001 4-6-3
 Murphy, Couch (2) & Matrone
 Edmonds & Ward
 WP Edmonds LP Couch
 Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Edmonds (4)

Mason Dixon Conference Finals May 14, 1965 Westminster, Md.

W. Maryland 101 010 0 3-8-2
 Old Dominion 210 101 x 5-12-0
 Bentham & Ingram
 Riddleberger, Yeargan (6) & Burton
 WP Riddleberger LP Bentham
 HR-Old Dominion Harrell (6th inning)
 Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Kovner (2)

NCAA Eastern Regional Championship June 9, 1965 New York, N.Y.

Union 000 000 210 3-10-1
 Old Dominion 000 100 000 1-3-0
 Brown & Marshall
 Riddleberger, Yeargan (8), Edmonds (9)
 WP Brown LP Riddleberger
 HR Old Dominion Kovner (4th inning)
 Old Dominion RBI Leader: Kovner (1)

Mason Dixon Conference Final May 10, 1968 Norfolk, Va.

W. Maryland 002 206 0 8-10-1
 Old Dominion 001 000 1 2-4-5
 Merrey & Diggs
 Williams, Drews (7) & Ruffa
 WP Merrey LP Drews
 Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Speakes (2)

NCAA Atlantic Regional Final May 30, 1971 Met Park, Norfolk, Va.

Fla. Southern 300 105 000 9-11-1
 Old Dominion 010 000 000 1-4-1
 Smith & Rhine
 Eppes, Bratten (6), Mitchell (6) & Schaffer
 WP Smith LP Eppes
 Old Dominion RBI Leader: Tarkenton (1)

Virginia State Championships May 1, 1980 Norfolk, Va.

Virginia 110 000 000 1-7-2
 Old Dominion 200 010 20x 5-8-0
 Cropper, Horton (6) & Barbee
 Sears, Mitcheltree (8) & Whitney
 WP Sears LP Cropper
 HR: UVA-Mangrum (1st inning); Old Dominion-Wasinger (5th and 7th Inning)
 Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Wasinger (3)

ECAC South Finals May 20, 1981 Harrisonburg, Va.

Old Dominion 010 000 420 0 7-8-0
 James Madison 002 040 010 1 8-8-3
 August, Mitcheltree (2) & Bell
 Gannon, Crumb (2), Blondino (7), Carleton (7) & Faulconer
 HR: JMU-Bundy and Knight (5th inning)
 WP Carolton LP Mitcheltree
 Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Spurrell & Gilland (2 each)

Sun Belt Conference Final May 15, 1983 Norfolk, Va.

Old Dominion 000 104 009 14-15-0
 South Alabama 001 223 205 15-21-1
 Bennett, Knowles (4), Rice (5), Metz (6), Hughes (7), Honeycutt (7), West (9) & Berge
 Duffy, Kazan (1), Estes (6) Cribb (6), Clark (9), Alters (9), Oliverio (9), Converse (9) & Thames.
 WP Converse LP Honeycutt
 HR-USA Lloyd, Pierce, Johnson, Filotri
 Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Millis (4), Boothe (3)

Sun Belt Conference Final May 14, 1985 Norfolk, Va.

W. Kentucky 202 020 121 10 10-18-2
 Old Dominion 050 000 040 11 11-13-5
 Blair, Taulbee (2), Trapp (5), Ballager (8), Pearce (9), Shickles (10) & Logic
 Imes, Hvizda (9) & Duke
 HR WKU-Daniel (8th & 10th innings); Old Dominion-Boothe (8th)
 WP Hvizda LP Shickles
 Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Boothe (4), T.Bell (2)

Sun Belt Conference Final May 19, 1990 Mobile, Ala.

Old Dominion 330 230 000 11-12-2
 South Florida 142 030 06x 16-16-0
 Schultz, Van Landuyt (3), Stevens (4), Grohs (8) & Hafling
 Stack (7), Floren, Jimaki (2), Manicchia (2), Smith (5), Allen (6) & Rusk
 WP Allen LP Grohs
 HR Thomson-Old Dominion (1st inning)
 Old Dominion RBI Leaders: Thomson (4) Sells (2)

Sun Belt Conference Final May 18, 1991 Jacksonville, Fla.

Ala.-Birmingham 000 012 000 3-8-2
 Old Dominion 000 000 200 2-13-3
 Johnson, Tucker (8), Sudd (8) & Brophy
 Lyons, Birle (6), Hennessy (6), Gomes (7) & McDonnell
 WP Johnson LP Lyons
 Homers: None

Colonial Athletic Assoc. Final May 22, 1994 Norfolk, Va.

Old Dominion 000 401 000 5-11-1
 James Madison 000 001 010 2-13-3
 Wheeler, McLaughlin (8) & Cowell
 Forster, Hafer (6), McNichol (8) & Troilo
 WP-Wheeler LP-Forster SA-McLaughlin
 Homers: None

Colonial Athletic Assoc. Final May 21, 1995 Grainger Stadium - Kinston, N.C.

Old Dominion 103 005 330 15-14-4
 Richmond 120 001 102 7-12-4
 Walker, James (8) and Henderson
 St. Pierre, Steimle (6), Duffy (6), Brady (7), Daly (8) and Cappeta
 WP: Walker (6-5) LP: St. Pierre (11-3)
 Homers: ODU-Fiumara (6), Morgan (8). UR-Mealey.

Colonial Athletic Assoc. Final May 18, 1996 Grainger Stadium - Kinston, N.C.

James Madison 000 102 000 3-9-0
 Old Dominion 100 101 01x 4-8-1
 Harper and Bulheller.
 O'Reilly, Kreider (6), James (6), Holland (7), Walker (9) and Quatraro.
 WP: Holland (3-1) LP: Harper (6-5)
 Homers: ODU-Quatraro (12 & 13)

Colonial Athletic Assoc. Final May 16, 1998 Grainger Stadium - Kinston, N.C.

Richmond 014 221 110 12-15-1
 Old Dominion 010 000 000 1-5-3
 John Morris, Greg Yaffa (90 and Clear.
 John Cocca, Andy Lee (3), Robert Dye (3), Parker Friske (3), Ben Hamlett (5), Shawn Weaver (9) and Eric Folmar.
 WP: Morris (11-3) LP: Cocca (4-5)
 Homers: ODU-Detwiler (4)

Colonial Athletic Assoc. Final May 23, 1999 Grainger Stadium - Kinston, N.C.

ECU 621 304 140 21-24-0
 ODU 030 020 080 13-13-2
 Travis Thompson, Jeremy Schumaker (2), Corey Scott (6), Adam Reikowski (8), Kevin Fulcher (8) and Jason Howard, Cliff Godwin (9), Shawn Weaver, Andy Lee (1), Lou Mazzante (4), Ben Hamlet (7), Jon Tinkham (9) and Travis Silver. WP: Schumaker (3-0) LP: Weaver (9-4),

HISTORY AND TRADITION

POST SEASON RESULTS

Conference

1963		
Mason Dixon (Baltimore, Md.)		
L	3-4	Loyola
W	3-1	Loyola
W	9-3	Loyola
1964		
Mason Dixon (Norfolk, Va.)		
W	4-3	Washington College
W	9-1	Washington College
1965		
Mason Dixon (Westminster, Md.)		
W	5-3	Western Maryland
W	5-3	Western Maryland
1968		
Mason Dixon (Norfolk, Va.)		
L	4-10	Western Maryland
L	2-8	Western Maryland
1980		
Virginia State Championship (Norfolk, Va.)		
W	5-2	Virginia
1981		
ECAC South Tournament (Harrisonburg, Va.)		
W	7-4	Villanova
W	4-3	James Madison
L	2-4	James Madison
L	7-8	James Madison (Finals-10 innings)
1982		
ECAC South Tournament (Harrisonburg, Va.)		
L	1-3	Catholic
W	5-4	James Madison
L	6-7	Catholic
1983		
Sun Belt Tournament (Norfolk, Va.)		
W	7-2	Alabama-Birmingham
W	7-3	South Alabama
L	10-15	South Alabama
L	14-15	South Alabama (Finals)
1984		
Sun Belt Tournament (Mobile, Ala.)		
W	3-2	South Alabama
L	4-12	UNC Charlotte
L	1-6	South Alabama
1985		
Sun Belt Tournament (Norfolk, Va.)		
W	10-8	South Florida
W	7-3	Jacksonville
W	11-10	Western Kentucky (Finals, 11 innings)
1986		
Sun Belt Tournament (Tampa, Fla.)		
W	6-5	Alabama-Birmingham
L	0-5	Western Kentucky
W	9-5	VCU
W	17-3	Western Kentucky
L	4-9	Jacksonville (Semi-Finals, 10 innings)
1987		
Sun Belt Tournament (Norfolk, Va.)		
L	4-8	Western Kentucky
L	10-11	Jacksonville (10 innings)

1990

Sun Belt Tournament (Mobile, Ala.)	
W	9-7 Alabama-Birmingham
W	8-2 at South Alabama
L	0-3 South Florida
W	11-6 Jacksonville
L	11-16 South Florida

1991

Sun Belt Tournament (Jacksonville, Fla.)	
L	0-13 Alabama-Birmingham
W	5-1 Virginia Commonwealth
W	9-6 Western Kentucky
W	6-1 at Jacksonville
L	2-3 Alabama-Birmingham

1992

Colonial Tournament (Greenville, N.C.)	
L	3-6 UNC Wilmington
W	9-0 William & Mary
W	13-4 James Madison
L	4-5 UNC Wilmington

1993

Colonial Tournament (Wilmington, N.C.)	
L	8-13 James Madison (10 innings)
L	2-3 Richmond (11 innings)

1994

Colonial Tournament (Norfolk, Va.)	
W	15-4 East Carolina
W	1-0 Richmond (10 innings)
L	1-2 James Madison
W	5-2 James Madison

1995

Colonial Tournament (Kinston, N.C.)	
L	6-11 George Mason
W	5-2 UNC Wilmington
W	11-0 Richmond
W	8-5 James Madison
W	15-7 Richmond (Championship)

1996

Colonial Tournament (Kinston, N.C.)	
W	6-5 William and Mary
W	9-7 East Carolina
W	4-2 UNC Wilmington
W	4-3 James Madison (Championship)

1998

Colonial Tournament (Kinston, N.C.)	
L	2-7 East Carolina
W	10-5 William & Mary
W	6-1 James Madison
W	1-0 George Mason
W	7-6 Va. Commonwealth
L	1-12 Richmond (Championship)

1999

Colonial Tournament (Kinston, N.C.)	
W	9-8 George Mason
W	7-6 Richmond
L	3-4 East Carolina
W	10-3 George Mason
L	13-21 East Carolina (Championship)

2000

Colonial Tournament (Manteo, N.C.)	
W	16-11 William & Mary
L	5-6 VCU
L	5-9 William & Mary

2001

Colonial Tournament (Manteo, N.C.)	
L	2-15 James Madison
L	5-9 UNC Wilmington

National Tournaments

1963

NCAA College Division Eastern Championships (Hampden-Sydney, Va.)	
W	5-3 Coast Guard
W	9-0 Buffalo (Finals)

1964

NCAA College Division Eastern Championships (New York, N. Y.) Yankee Stadium	
W	7-2 Buffalo
W	4-3 Long Island (Finals)

1965

NCAA College Division Eastern Championships (New York, N. Y.)	
W	5-1 LeMoyne College
L	1-3 Union College (Finals)

1971

NCAA Division II Regional (Norfolk, Va.) Met Park	
W	8-5 Springfield College
W	5-3 St. Leo's (Fla.)
L	1-9 Florida Southern (Finals)

1972

NCAA Division II Regional (Norfolk, Va.) Met Park	
L	0-6 Florida Southern
W	2-0 Adelphi
L	3-8 New Haven

1982

NCAA East Regional (Columbia, S.C.)	
W	2-1 East Carolina
L	6-7 West Virginia
L	1-15 The Citadel

1985

NCAA East Regional (Columbia, S.C.)	
L	3-5 Western Carolina
L	2-3 Rider

1990

NCAA Central Regional (Austin, Texas)	
L	3-16 Cal. State-Fullerton at Texas
L	0-10 at Texas

1994

NCAA East Regional (Clemson, S.C.)	
W	9-5 Notre Dame
L	8-11 Auburn (10 innings)
L	1-6 Clemson

1995

NCAA Atlantic I Regional (Knoxville, Tenn.)	
W	5-3 Mississippi
W	7-6 Central Florida
L	2-7 Florida State
L	4-5 Mississippi (Semi-finals)

1996

NCAA Atlantic Regional (Clemson, S.C.)	
L	0-6 Georgia Southern
L	1-5 Clemson

2000

L	1-3 Illinois
L	5-6 Middle Tennessee State

NCAA Tournament Seeds

1990	Fourth - Central Region
1994	Third - East Region
1995	Fifth - Atlantic I Region
1996	Fourth - Atlantic Region
2000	Second - Clemson Region

HISTORY AND TRADITION

POST SEASON APPEARANCES

Conference

- 1932 Tidewater Scholastic Champions
- 1934 Tidewater Scholastic Champions
- 1958 Little Eight Champions
- 1961 Little Eight Champions
- 1962 Little Eight Champions
- 1963 Little Eight Champions
- Mason Dixon Champions
- 1964 Mason Dixon Champions
- 1965 Mason Dixon Champions
- 1968 Mason Dixon Champions
- 1980 Virginia Intercollegiate State Champions
- 1981 ECAC South Finalists
- 1982 ECAC South Finalists
- 1983 Sun Belt East Division Champions
- Sun Belt Conference Finalists
- 1984 Sun Belt East Finalists
- 1985 Sun Belt Conference Champions
- 1986 Sun Belt East Finalists
- 1987 Sun Belt East Champions
- 1990 Sun Belt Conference Finalists
- 1991 Sun Belt Conference Finalists
- 1994 Colonial Athletic Assoc. Champions
- 1995 Colonial Athletic Assoc. Champions
- 1996 Colonial Athletic Assoc. Champions
- 1998 Colonial Athletic Assoc. Finalists
- 1999 Colonial Athletic Assoc. Finalists

National Tournament

- 1963 NCAA College Division Eastern Champion
- 1964 NCAA College Division Eastern Champion
- 1965 NCAA College Division Eastern Finalist
- 1971 NCAA II South Atlantic Finalist
- 1972 NCAA II South Atlantic Finalist
- 1982 NCAA Eastern Regional
- 1985 NCAA Eastern Regional
- 1990 NCAA Central Regional
- 1994 NCAA East Regional
- 1995 NCAA Atlantic I Regional
- 1996 NCAA Atlantic Regional
- 2000 NCAA Clemson Regional

.400HITTERS

- | | | |
|----------|----------------|--------|
| 1. .486 | Todd Azar | 1986*# |
| 2. .436 | Kevin Gibbs | 1994# |
| 3. .424 | Dan McCarthy | 1975 |
| 4. .423 | Jim Zadell | 1963 |
| 5. .422 | T.J. O'Donnell | 1991# |
| 6. .418 | Warren Willey | 1987# |
| 7. .416 | Matt Quatraro | 1996# |
| 8. .415 | Fred Kovner | 1965 |
| 9. .413 | Jared Musolf | 2000 |
| 10. .413 | Matt Quatraro | 1994 |
| 11. .413 | Jimmy Jones | 1967 |
| 12. .412 | Mark Wasinger | 1982 |
| 13. .408 | Tim Hummel | 2000 |
| 14. .407 | T.J. O'Donnell | 1992# |
| 15. .404 | Joe Cox | 1958 |
| 16. .400 | Terry Bell | 1983 |

* Third nationally that year.
Conference Champion.

NO HIT, NO RUN GAMES

Monarch No Hitters - Nine Inning Games

Name	Opponent and Date	Winner	IP	R	H	ER	BB	SO
Jimmy Eppes	April 28, 1969, vs. VMI	ODU, 2-1	9	1	0	1	4	8

Monarch No Hitters - Seven Inning Games

Name	Opponent and Date	Winner	IP	R	H	ER	BB	SO
Bobby Mears	Apr. 29, 1961 at Bridgewater	ODU, 9-0	7	0	0	0	2	4
Karl Drews	May 6, 1967 at American	ODU, 8-1	7	1	0	0	4	6
Jack Baker	May 6, 1970 vs. W&M	W&M, 1-0	7	1	0	0	2	2
Brian Campbell	Mar. 16, 1975 vs. Dartmouth	ODU, 3-1	7	1	0	0	5	8
Charles Remington	Apr. 5, 1975 at Va. Tech	VT, 1-0	7	1	0	0	2	4
Hal Walck	Apr. 26, 1983 vs. Virginia	ODU, 5-0	7	0	0	0	1	5
Scott Hughes	Apr. 26, 1984 vs. Liberty	ODU, 5-0	7	0	0	0	2	3
Sean Hennessy	Feb. 22, 1992 vs. Coppin State	ODU, 10-0	7	0	0	0	2	5
Denis McLaughlin (4)	Mar. 21, 1992 vs. St. Joseph's (Me.)	ODU, 15-0 (6 inn.)	4	0	0	0	1	6
Geoff Edsell (1)			1	0	0	0	0	1
John Smith (1)			1	0	0	0	0	2
Geoff Edsell (2.1)	Feb. 20, 1993 vs. Coppin State	ODU, 14-0	2.1	0	0	0	1	4
Keith Coe (2.2)			2.2	0	0	0	1	3
Wayne Gomes (2)			2.0	0	0	0	0	5
Brian Brantley	Mar. 15, 1997 vs. James Madison	ODU, 1-0	7	0	0	0	1	4

No Hitters vs. Old Dominion

David Demarco, Dartmouth
March 23, 1975 at Old Dominion
Dartmouth, 2-0

Tim Lewis, South Carolina
March 25, 1975 at South Carolina
South Carolina, 10-0

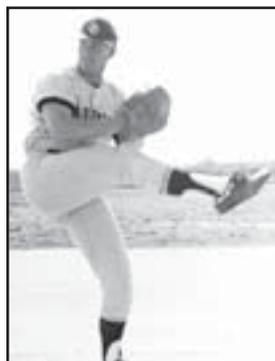
Jim Huslig, Oklahoma
May 13, 1989 at Oklahoma
Oklahoma, 8-0

Tim Layden, Duke
April 13, 2004 at Durham
NC, 4-0

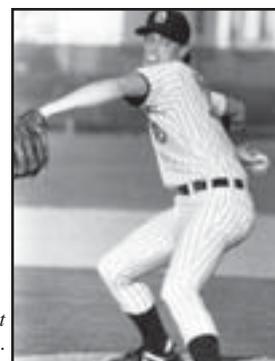
ONE HIT PITCHED GAMES

Date	ODU Pitcher(IP)	Opponent	Score
April 24, 2004	by Donnie Smith (9)	vs. William & Mary	2-0
May 21, 1995	by Maika Symmonds(9)	vs. Richmond (CAA Tourn.)	11-0
Feb. 20, 1994	by Eannacony, Wheeler, & McLaughlin(9)	vs. St. Joseph's	10-0
March 1, 1993	by Edsell, Gomes(7)	vs. Penn State	5-1
April 4, 1991	by Lyons, Hennessy, Ware(9)	at East Carolina	2-0
March 4, 1990	by Lyons & Grohs(7)	vs. Lafayette	4-0
March 27, 1989	by Walter & Kuehnel(9)	vs. UNCWilmington	8-0
March 3, 1985	by Imes & Parsons(7)	vs. Delaware St.	13-0
April 26, 1984	by Mark Metz(7)	vs. Liberty	7-0
March 24, 1984	by Brian Rice(9)	vs. Buffalo	17-0
April 8, 1979	by Lou Blows(7)	at James Madison	4-0
March 27, 1977	by Brian Campbell(7)	vs. Dartmouth	3-0
March 15, 1974	by Brian Campbell(7)	at Hampden-Sydney	5-1
April 5, 1972	by Dave White(7)	vs. Xavier	4-1
March 24, 1968	by Ron Drews(7)	vs. Cornell#	6-1
March 19, 1968	by Bratten(w) & Fender(7)	vs. Ithaca	1-0
March 19, 1962	by Edmonds(w)&Bradshaw(9)	vs. Dartmouth	1-0
April 29, 1955	by Mason Holland(7)	vs. RPI	19-0

played at Ft. Eustis



Jimmy Eppes pitched the Monarchs' only nine inning no-hitter in 1969.



Geoff Edsell was a part of two no-hitters.

RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most Games Played:

Season: 62, by T.J. O'Donnell, Scott Thomson, Jim Krevokuch, & Pat Evangelista, 1991
Career: 222, by Tom Reichel, 1982-86 & Scott Thomson, 1988-91

Games Started (pos. players):

Season: 62, by O'Donnell, Thomson, Krevokuch, & Evangelista
Career: 220, by Scott Thomson, 1988-91.

At Bats:

Game: 7, by Sean O'Hare vs. Central Conn. State, March 21, 1985; by Kevin Gibbs & Rob Morgan at WCU, 3-15-95; Matt Quatraro vs. Richmond, 3-23-96; David Winter vs. Richmond, 3-23-96; Tony Gsell vs. W&M 4-20-97; Shawn Pearson vs. UMBC (3-10-98); Joe Troilo, vs. Radford (3-6-98)
Season: 260, by Scott Thomson in 1991
Career: 819, by Scott Thomson, 1988-91

Runs Scored:

Game: 6, by Sean O'Hare, vs. Central Conn. St., March 21, 1985 (9inn)
Season: 78, by Scott Thomson, 1991
Career: 217, by Tom Reichel, 1982-86.
Most Consecutive games with a run scored: 16 by Tim Hummel

Base Hits:

Game: 6,(6-6) by Shawn Pearson vs. Hartford (3-20-98); (6-7) by Matt Quatraro at C.W.Post, 5-11-94 & Rob Morgan at W.Carolina (3-15-95)
Season: 108 by T.J. O'Donnell in 1991
Career: 301 by Todd Azar, 1984-87 & Tim Hummel (3-7-2000)
Most Consecutive hits: 9, by Jeff Beard (4-20-82) vs. VCU through 4-24-82 vs. Catholic.
Longest Hitting Streak: 24, by Jared Musolf (2-27-00) vs. Rutgers to (4-8-00) vs. UNCW
Over Two seasons: 30 Anthony Forelli April 26, 1997 vs. GMU to March 21, 1998 vs. UNCW. Most Consecutive Games on Base: 90, by Sean O'Hare (Feb. 24, 1985 vs. UNC Wilmington to April 6, 1986 vs. VCU (includes reaching base by hits, walks, hit by pitched balls, errors and fielder choices).

Runs Batted In:

Game: 10, by Matt Quatraro at C.W.Post, 5-11-94
Season: 87, by Todd Azar, 1986
Career: 258, by Todd Azar, 1984-87.
Game Winners-Season: 13, by Todd Azar, 1986.
Most Consecutive RBI's in a season: 11 games by Ron Walker

Doubles:

Game: 4, by Jude Donato, vs. Richmond, 4-10-94
Season: 27, by Rob Morgan, 1995 (CAA Record).
Career: 65, by Todd Azar, 1984-87.

Triples:

Game: 2, by Tony Zontini (5-4-68) vs. W&M; Eric Maitland (3-18-71) vs. N.C.State; Don Hauck (5-9-73) vs. Randolph-Macon; Nelson Verbit, 1982; Rob Gilland vs. Norfolk State in 1983; Scott Thomson vs. Va. Wesleylan (4-5-90) & St. Bonaventure (3-9-91), and Geof Edsell vs. St. Joseph's(ME), 3-17-92.& Maika Symmonds at UVA (3-29-95).
Season: 9, by Kevin Gibbs, 1994; Maika Symmonds in 1995
Career: 19, by Kevin Gibbs, 1993-95

Home Runs:

Game: 3, by Nick Boothe vs. UNC Charlotte, April 6, 1985, Matt Quatraro at C.W.Post, May 11, 1994, Jeff Eure vs. N.C. State April 14, 1998.
Season: 20, by Ron Walker, 1997
Career: 37, by Tony Gsell 1996-99
Most Consecutive games hitting homers: 5, by Sean O'Hare, (3-28-85) vs. George Mason to April 1, 1985 at Richmond.
Most Consecutive Homers: 3, by Jeff Beard (April 24, 1982) vs. Catholic & East Carolina, April 30, 1982; Nick Boothe vs. UNC Charlotte (4-6-85).
Most in a Doubleheader: 4, by Nick Boothe, April 6, vs. UNC Charlotte, 1985.

Most at the Bud: 10, by Nick Boothe, 1985 and Ron Walker, 1997

Total Bases:

Season: 170, by Todd Azar in 1986
Career: 487 by Todd Azar, 1984-87

Stolen Bases:

Game: 5(5-5), by Kevin Gibbs vs. Campbell (4-13-93)
Season: 48(48-52), by Kevin Gibbs 1995
Career: 134-150, by Kevin Gibbs, 1993-95.
Highest Percentage-Season (15 or more): .923 (48-52) by Kevin Gibbs, 1995
Highest Percentage-Career: .909(120-132) by Wiley Lee, 1985-87.

Batting Average:

Season: .486, by Todd Azar, 1986 (3rd nationally).
Career: .400, by Matt Quatraro, 1993-96 (4 yrs); .415 by T.J. O'Donnell, 1991-92(2 yrs).

Slugging Percentage:

Season: .809, by Todd Azar, 1986
Career: .706, by Matt Quatraro, 1993-96

On Base Percentage:

Season: .551, by Todd Azar, 1986
Career: .508, by Tim Hummel, 1998-00

Walks Received:

Game: 6, by Tony Morris vs. VMI, May 1, 1981
Season: 56, by Ron Walker, 1997
Career: 133, by Jimmy Martin, 1984-87.

Strikeouts:

Season: 63, by Jason Greiner 2000
Career: 220, by Jason Greiner 1998-00

Sacrifice Fly RBI's:

Game: 3, by Scott Thomson vs. Va. Tech, May 10, 1989.
Season: 10, by Jim Krevokuch, 1991
Career: 20, by Todd Azar, 1984-87.

Sacrifice Hits:

Season: 17 by Eric Folmar 1998
Career: 56 by Eric Folmar 1996-99

Hit for the Cycle: Joe Troilo vs. Richmond, Feb. 15, 1998 in Charleston, S.C.

Grand Slams:

Season: 2 by Tony Gsell 3-30-99 at N.C. State & 3-28-99 at GMU Career: Tony Gsell (4)
Last Opponent Slam: by Kelly Knouse of Liberty on 5-14-02 in Lynchburg.

Hit by Pitched Balls:

Season: 16, by Curt Shaffer, 1989, Maika Symmonds, 1992, Jason Riley, 1985 and Ron Walker, 1997
Career: 42, by Maika Symmonds, 1992-95.

Fielding:

Errors in One Game: 6, by Tom Wyszatycky vs. RPI, April 26, 1952.
Best Career Fielding PCT. 984 (13 errors in 823 chances) by Gip Ridley, 1975-78 (1st base).

Best Percentages by Position:

1b-.998(472-449) by Barry Miller in 1987
2b-.982(166-169) by Jude Donato in 1993
ss-.963(286-297) by Tim Hummel in 2000
3b-.956(174-182) by Jimmy Martin in 1986
rf-1.000(34-34) by Tom Harrell in 1965 & 1.000(93-93) by Kevin Gibbs in 1993
1.000 by Brian Fiumara in 1996
cf-1000(90-90) by Rob Sessoms in 1986
lf-1000(67-67) by Paul McGovern in 1986
c-.991(116-117), by Joe Cox in 1958
Putouts by Position:
1b-19, by Barry Miller vs. Norfolk State, 3-14-90.
2b-5, by Chris Howlett vs. UNC Wilmington, 2-25-90

ss-6, by Jason Riley vs. VCU, 5-8-93
3b-5, by Mel Renn vs. VMI, 5-6-66(12 inn),3 by many.
c-16, by Shawn McDonnell at UNC Greensboro, 3-12-91 & by Mike Cowell(14) & Matt Quatraro(2)vs. UMBC,4-14-93.
of-9, by Maika Symmonds(cf)vs. Richmond, May 20, 1994.
P-5, by John Boltersdorf vs. VCU, 4-6-86.

Most Assists in a Game (by position):

1b-4, by Barry Miller vs. Florida State, 4-5-88(in Mobile, AL)
2b-10 by Chris Everett vs. VCU, April 29, 1992 (at ODU)
ss-8, by Tom Reichel vs. W.Kentucky,5-14-85; Pat Evangelista at. South Alabama, 5-17-90 and at Clemson, 3-8-89.
3b-9, by Tab Pabst at Liberty, 4-13-88
c-5, by Dave Thomas vs. Ithaca, 3-14-72.
OF-3, by T.J. O'Donnell at JMU, 3-23-91 and Don Strickland vs. VMI, 5-6-66.
Last Triple Play: 5-3-96 at ECU by Eric Folmar (2b) to Forelli (1b) to Folmar (2b)

Pitching Records

Games Appeared:

Season: 32, by Jim Hvizda in 1988 (starter & reliever)
Career: 91, by Jonathan Tinkham, 1999-2002.

Games Started:

Season: 23, by Stephen Lyons, 1991
Career: 52, by Stephen Lyons, 1990-92

Complete Games:

Season: 13, by Kevin Bearse, 1985
Career: 23, by Kevin Bearse, 1984-87
Consecutive: 9, by Bearse, 1985.

Victories:

Season: 15, by Tommy West (15-2), 1985
Career: 33, by Jim Hvizda (33-13), 1985-88
Consecutive Wins: 15, by Tommy West, 1985.
Consecutive wins at start of season: 10, by Jim Hvizda, 1986(10-0)

Losses:

Season: 8, by John Boltersdorf (1988) and Stephen Lyons (1990)
Career: 19 (12-19), by Cy Brinkley (1972-75).

Won-Loss Percentage:

Season: 1.000(8-0) by Frank DeMille in 1961; Tom Pegelow (6-0) in 1976, & Brett Wheeler in 1994 (9-0).
Career: .941(16-1), by Brett Wheeler, 1994-95; 889 (24-3) by Fred Edmonds, 1962-65.

Innings Pitched:

Game: 13, by Jack Baker vs. Xavier-Ohio, 1972
Season: 135.1 by Kevin Bearse, 1985
Career: 316.2 by Kevin Bearse, 1984-87.

Base Hits Allowed:

Season: 122, by Stephen Lyons, 1991 in 112 innings

Walks Issued:

Game-9innings: 14, by Jeff Ware(5), Jim Tyrrell(2), Eric Birlle (1), Mike Grohs (4) and Kirk Demyan(2) vs. Alabama-Birmingham on May 15, 1991.
By one pitcher: 12, by Paul Mitchell vs. Dartmouth, March 20, 1971
Season: 58, by John Boltersdorf, 1988 and George Sells in 1990.
Career: 124, by Lou Blows, 1976-79.
Fewest Walks Issued (9innings):
Game: 0, Fred Edmonds vs. W.Maryland (3-29-63); Bob Walton vs. Buffalo (5-31-63); Jim Ambrose vs. Va. Wesleyan (4-10-81); Doug Knowles and Hal Walck vs. William and Mary (3-15-83); Tommy West

vs. VCU (3-26-83); Steve Lyons, Sean Hennessy, Jeff Ware at East Carolina (4-27-91), and Sean Hennessy, Wayne Gomes, John Smith vs. Radford (April 24, 1992), & vs. W&M 4-10-93. Maika Symmonds vs. Richmond 5-20-95(CAA Trn.)
In a 7 inning Game: 0, held by many.

Strikeouts (9 inn):

Game-One pitcher: 17, by Justin Verlander vs. JMU, 5-17-02.
Strikeouts (7 inn):
Game-One pitcher, 15, John Smith at ECU, April 11, 1992.
More than one pitcher: 17, by Kirk Demyan (11), Sean Hennessy (3) & Wayne Gomes (3) at UMES, March 28, 1991.
Most Consecutive outs in one Game: 8, by John Smith at ECU April 11, 1992 (1st 8 outs). 9, by Wayne Gomes, vs. UMBC, April 14, 1993 (last nine outs)
Season: 139, Justin Verlander, 2003
Career: 325, by Kevin Bearse, 1984-87.

Decisions:

Season: 17, by Kevin Bearse and Tommy West in 1985.
Career: 46, by Jim Hvizda, 1985-88.

Saves:

Season: 13, by Mike Grohs, 1990
Career: 17, by Ron Walker 1995-97

Shutouts:

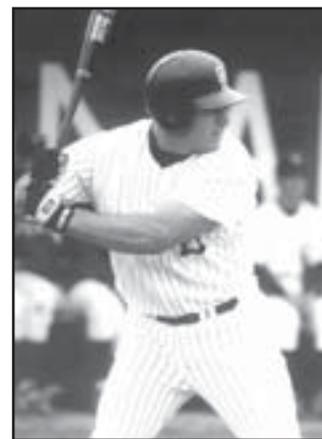
Season: 4, by Sean Hennessy and Stephen Lyons in 1992.
Career: 8, by Bobby Walton, 1961-64.
Consecutive: 2, by Bobby Walton, 1962 & John Smith in 1992
Consecutive Scoreless Innings: 22, by Bob Walton, 1962.

Earned Run Average (lowest):

Season: 0.56 by Bill Yeargen in 14innings, 1964 (relief); 0.84 by Bill Yeargen in 43innings, 1965 as a starter; 1.48 by Brett Wheeler in 61innings, 1995 as a starter; 1.51 by Brett Wheeler in 89.1innings, 1994 as a starter.
Career: 2.02 by Freddie Edmonds, 1962-65 (starter); 1.25 by Bill Yeargen, 1963-65 (relief)
Fewest Pitches Thrown-9innings: 67, by Cy Brinkley vs. VCU on May 13, 1995.

Strikeouts per 9 inn.:

Starter: 12.9, by Justin Verlander in 2004
Relief/Starter: 11.87, Ron Walker, 1996
Career/Starter: 11.5, Justin Verlander 2002-04
Career/Relief: 14.04, Wayne Gomes, 1991-93



Ron Walker broke the school mark with 20 homers in '97.

RECORDS

TEAM RECORDS

Games Played:

Season: 62, 1991

Games Won:

Season: 50, (50-11) in 1985

Best Winning PCT.: .880(22-4) in 1964

Most Consecutive Games Won(two seasons):
26, April 13, 1964 to
March 30, 1965.

Most Consecutive Games Won
(One Season):21, in 1964.

Most Wins at Home:32, (32-1) in 1985

Fewest Wins:0, in 1941, 1942, 1944.

Most Wins on road:15 (15-7), 1994.

Games Lost:

Season(Most):37, (19-37) in 2001

Season(Fewest)3, in 1958, 1962 & 1964

Most Consecutive Games Lost:18, March 19
vs. UNCC to April 10, 1988 vs. UNCC.

Most Consecutive Games without a Win:19,
March 19, 1988 to April 12 vs, Virginia in 1988.

At Bats:

Game: 54, at Western Carolina,
3-15-95,Cullawee, NC.

Season: 2073 in 1991.

Runs Scored:

Game: 35, vs. George Mason,
March 28, 1985 in Norfolk.

Season: 550, in 1985

High Scoring Average: 9.01 in 1985(10th nationally).

Most consecutive games without scoring: 3,
April 22(DH) & 23rd at
UNC Charlotte, 1988.

Most consecutive innings without scoring a run: 25, April
22(DH) & April 23 at UNCC in 1988.

Opponent Runs-Game:25, by
James Madison, April 6, 1975.

Opponent Season: 319 in 1997

Highest combined score: 43, ODU 29, Liberty 14 in
Lynchburg, 4-16-02 (9 innings) 39, Virginia Tech 20,
ODU 19(10 innings) in Blacksburg, VA.; 35, Richmond
18, ODU 17(9 innings) at UR,4-9-95.

Runs in one Inning:

Game: 18, vs George Mason, 3-28-85

First:11, at James Madison, 5-5-85

Second:11, vs. Hartford 3-20-98

Third:13, vs. St. Joseph's(Me.) 3-18-93.

Fourth: 10 vs. W&M 4-20-97.

Fifth:11, vs. UNC Charlotte, 3-15-86.

Sixth:14, vs. Central Conn. State, 3-21-85.

Seventh:18, vs. George Mason, 3-28-85.

Eighth:13, vs. George Mason, 3-2-86.

Ninth:16, at Norfolk State, 3-7-00

Opponent-Game:9, (7th) by South Carolina,

March 9, 1985; 10 by Richmond(1st) 3-9-95 in Richmond,
Va. (4th) 3-2-97 by Rutgers

Base Hits:

Game: 30 at NSU, 3-7-2000

Season: 676 in 1985.

Most consecutive innings without a hit: 11.1,

2-20-93 (in 7th) vs. Coppin State to 2-21-93 (begin 4th)
vs. Coppin.

Fewest Hits: 0, at South Carolina, 3-25-75; Dartmouth,
3-23-75; and at Oklahoma 5-13-89.

Opponent-Season: 579 in 1991

Opponent-Game: 24, by

George Mason.

Batting Average:

Season: .355 in 1983.

Opponent-Season: .299 in 2001.

Hits in One Inning:

Game:11(7th) vs. George Mason, 3-28-85

First:6, vs. UNC Charlotte, 4-6-85

Second:7, vs. RPI, 3-28-68 ,

Jacksonville 5-18-90

Third:10, vs. St. Joseph's(ME.)3-18-93.

Fourth:11 vs. W&M 4-20-97.

Fifth:9, vs. UNC Charlotte, 4-7-91.

Sixth:9, vs. Central Conn. State, 3-21-85.

Seventh:11, vs. George Mason, 3-28-85.

Eighth:9, vs. George Mason, 3-2-86.

Ninth:12, at NSU, 3-7-00

Opponents:10,(1st) by Richmond,
4-9-95;(9 runs) South Carolina (5th)
3-25-75; and Dartmouth(6), 3-21-71.

Runs Batted In:

Season: 550, in 1985.

Doubles:

Game:8, vs. Delaware State, March 22, 1986 at ODU.

Season:140, in 1991

Opponents-Season:104 in 1991and 1997

Triples:

Game:5, vs. Lynchburg, May 1, 1964; RPI,
May 8, 1961

Season:36, in 1994.

Opponents-Season:19, in 1985 and 1997

Home Runs:

Game: 6, vs. Radford, 2-27-91 (by Scott Thomson, Jim
Krevokuch (2), Shawn McDonnell, Chris Howlett &
Darren Raymond) at ODU; vs. James Madison (5-14-92)
in Greenville, N.C. (Roger Steltz, T.J. O'Donnell, Chris
Everett, Mark Baron, Shawn McDonnell, & Geoff Edsell.
Most in a doubleheader: 7, vs. VCU 3-30-85 in Norfolk
Season: 66 in 1997.

Fewest in a Season: 5, 1976.

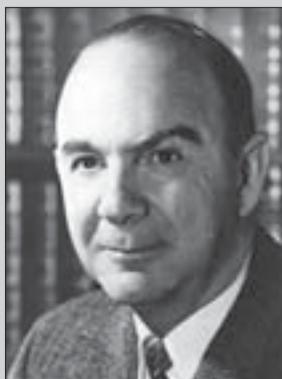
In One Inning: 3, vs. W.Kentucky, 5-16-86 in Tampa, Fl.,
(by O'Hare, Azar, and Martin); vs. UAB, 5-16-90 in Mobile,
Ala. (by Hawkins, Miller and Krevokuch); vs. W&M, 3-
17-96 (by Quatraro, Walker, and Fiumara).

Opponents-Game: 8, by Virginia Tech, April 29, 1987 in
Blacksburg, VA.

ODU'S FIRST GAME

*FIRST BASEBALL GAME EVER PLAYED BY THE NORFOLK DIVISION OF
THE COLLEGE OF WILLIAM & MARY.*

In March of 1931, the Norfolk Division of the College of William and Mary defeated Deep Creek High School, 8-3. Old Dominion Sports Hall of Famer Rufus Tonelson picked up the win with three strikeouts. The team was coached by Tom Scott, a member of the Old Dominion, VMI and Virginia Sports Hall of Fame.



Rufus Tonelson

Norfolk Division of W&M

Bacchus,3b	5	0	1
Wilson, c	4	1	0
Maxey,2b	5	2	1
Abrams,cf	1	1	1
Parks,cf	4	0	1
Hamburger,ss	3	1	0
Schnitzer,lf	5	0	0
Barmon,lb	4	2	2
Tonelson,P	2	0	0
Baxter, p	0	0	0
Stewart,rf	4	1	0
Totals:	37	8	6

Deep Creek

Johnson,ss	4	0	1								
Bayner, lf	4	0	3								
E.Hewitt, cf	4	1	0								
P.Hewitt, p-lb	4	1	0								
Blair, 2b	4	0	1								
Warner, lb	4	0	1								
Fenwick, rf	4	0	0								
Joyce, c	4	0	0								
Flemming, 3b	4	1	1								
Bird, p	0	0	0								
Totals:	36	3	7								
W&M	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	-8	-6	-5	
Deep Creek	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-3	-7	-7

RECORDS

TEAM RECORDS

Opponents-Inning: 4, by Virginia Tech, April 29, 1987 (by McCoy, Waller, Talley & Conte in third inning) Blacksburg, VA.
Opponent-Season: 48 in 1995.
The Bud: 31 in 1991 and 1997

Grand Slams:

Game: 2, vs. William & Mary, April 7, 1986 (by Jimmy Martin & James Brune).
Season: 4, in 1997 by Jim Detwiler, Joe Troilo, Nick Ardagna and Tony Gsell
Last ODU Slam: Tony Gsell vs. GWU, 3-4-97,
Season: 6, 1999

Stolen Bases:

Game: 11 (11-12) vs. Campbell, April 13, 1993.
Season: 132, (132-151) in 1985.
Consecutive Stolen Bases: 39, March 11, 1985 to April 23 vs. Norfolk State in 1985.
Most Steals in One Inning: 6, (1st) vs. St. Joseph's (Me.) 4-4-85.
Opponent-Game: 9, by Oklahoma (May 14, 1989) at OU.
Opponent-Season: 85 (85-105) in 1989.

Walks Received:

Game: 19, at VMI on May 1, 1981.
Season: 333, in 1981

Strikeouts by ODU Batters:

Game: 19, vs. The Citadel in 1966(9 inn.) and at Virginia in 1988 (10 inn.) .
Season: 422 in 1997

Total Bases:

Season: 1004 in 1985 and 1991

Sacrifice Flies:

Season: 34 in 1983 & 1992

Sacrifice Hits:

Season: 69, in 1996

Hit By Pitched Balls:

Season: 77 in 1995
Game: 6, by William & Mary, 3-25-95

Left On Base:

Game: 18 vs. Dartmouth (3-28-76) in 12 innings.;
 15 at Elon (4-14-61) in 9 innings.

Extra innings:

Game: 15 at Clemson (3-8-89) & at VCU (3-17-89)
Season: 6, in 1994
Wins in a Season: 4, in 1994.
Most Losses in a season: 4, in 1988, all on road.

Double Plays Hit Into:

Game: 6, vs. Western Carolina, April 6, 1977 in Norfolk (Larchmont)

Team Fielding

Double Plays Made:

Game: 7, vs. Western Kentucky, May 14, 1985 in Norfolk (Sun Belt Finals) NCAA Record.
Season: 58 in 1985 & 1999.

Putouts:

Season: 1558 in 1991

Assists:

Season: 712 in 1991

Errors:

Game: 11, vs. Bridgewater, March 3, 1955.
Season: 116 in 79
Fewest-Season: 18 in 1958 (13 games); 31 in 1961 (24 games) & 71 in 1978 (37 games).
Best Field Pct.: .970 in 1993 (Nationally)

Team Pitching

Games Started:

Season: 62, in 1991

Complete Games:

Season: 30, 1981

Innings Pitched:

Game: 15, at Clemson(3-8-89) and at VCU (3-17-89)
Season: 519.1 in 1991.

Runs Allowed:

Game: 25, by James Madison, April 6, 1975.
Season: 579 in 1991

Hits Allowed:

Game: 25 by UNC Wilmington, April 13, 2002
Season: 579 in 1991
Fewest Allowed: 153 in 1961.

Home Runs Allowed:

Game: 8 at Va. Tech, April 29, 1987.
Season-Most: 48 in 1995
Season-Fewest: 16, in 1992
Most Consecutive games without allowing a homer: 14, (3-27-91) vs. St. Joseph's(Me.) to (4-13-91) vs. Jacksonville.

Lowest Earned Run Average:

Season: 2.27 in 1964.(Div. II); 2.70 in 1992 (Div. I)

Bases On Balls:

Most-Games: 14 vs. UAB, May 15, 1991 (SBC Tournament) in Jacksonville, Fla.
Fewest-Game: 0 (7 innings), held by many.
Season: 237 in 1991
Fewest-Season: 67 in 1964 (206 innings); 191 in 1994 (480 innings)

Strikeouts:

Game: 17, at Maryland-Eastern Shore, 3-28-91 and JMU, 5-17-02, vs JMU (5-8-04)
Season: 471 in 2004

Game Time:

Shortest 9 innings: (1)1:40 vs. VCU, May 13, 1973; (2)1:45 vs. W&M, April 10, 1993

Shutouts Pitched:

Season: 13 in 1992
Opponents: 7, in 1977
Most Consecutive Shutouts Pitched: 4, in 1992 March 17 vs. St. Joseph's, March 18 vs. Seton Hall, March 19 vs. St. Joseph's and March 21 vs. Northeastern.
Most Consecutive Innings without a run: 41, in 1992 at UNC Wilmington, last 5.2 innings (3-15-92); St. Joseph's, 9 innings (3-17-92); Seton Hall 9 innings (3-18-92), St. Joseph's, 6 innings-rain (3-19-92); Northeastern, 9 innings 1st game, 9 innings (3-21-92); Northeastern, game 2, 2.1 innings(3-21-92). All games at ODU.

GRAND SLAMS

Jim Marshall	at Navy Plebes	4-16-55
Frank Zadel	at RPI	4-12-63
Lee McDaniel	vs. RPI	5-3-63
Melvin Renn	vs. Dartmouth	3-25-66
Lee McDaniel	vs. Baltimore	4-16-66
Jim Ruffa	vs. Dartmouth	3-23-69
Steve Riddick	vs. Dartmouth	3-17-73
Alan Price	at N.C.State	3-7-76
Gary Wright	at VCU	3-16-77
Jerry Crain	vs W&M	4-27-77
Adam Goldblatt	vs. W&M	3-23-80
Joe Breedon	vs. E.CT State	3-18-79
Tommy Duke	vs. St. John's	3-18-85
Rob Sessoms	vs. N.Y. Tech	3-25-85
Nick Boothe	vs. UNCC	4-6-85
Nick Boothe	vs. Howard	5-1-85
Sean O'Hare	vs. UNCC	3-15-86
Jimmy Martin	vs. W&M	4-7-86
Lee Elci	vs. JMU	4-20-88
Jim Krevokuch	vs. Seton Hall	4-18-90
Matt Quatraro	at C.W.Post	5-11-94
Rob Morgan	vs. Virginia	2-23-95
Tony Gsell	at ECU (Manteo, N.C.)	5-5-96
Jim Detwiler	vs. W.Carolina (at Charleston, SC)	2-7-97
Joe Troilo	vs. St. Joseph's	2-16-97
Nick Ardagna	vs. Rider	2-22-97
Tony Gsell	vs. GWU	3-9-97
Anthony Forelli	vs. Norfolk St.	5-9-98
Jason Greiner	vs. Delaware St.	3-9-99
Tony Gsell	at NC State	3-30-99
	at GMU	3-28-99
Jim Detwiler	vs. VCU	4-16-99
Tim Hummel	vs. ECU	4-23-99
Anthony Forelli	vs. GMU (Caa)	5-22-99
Brent Sollenberger	at Virginia	2-16-00
Tim Hummel	vs Princeton	3-11-00
John Oehler	at Radford	3-28-00
Ross Robertson	at JMU	3-31-00
Tim Hummel	vs. UNCW	4-9-00
Jeff Eure	at George Mason	3-23-01
Travis Silver	vs. UNCC	3-10-01
Travis Silver	vs. NSU	4-4-01
Brent Sollenberger	vs. Liberty	4-16-02

*Note grand slam records at Old Dominion are not complete, especially the years, 1977-1984.

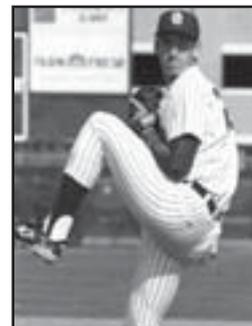
RECORDS

CAREER BATTING LEADERS

Batting:						Total Bases:		
1. T.J. O'Donnell	(1991-92)	.415*	4. Tommy Reichel	(1983-86)	271	1. Todd Azar	(1984-87)	487
2. Matt Quatraro	(1993-96)	.400	5. Tony Gsell	(1996-99)	261	2. Tony Gsell	(1996-99)	447
3. Kevin Gibbs	(1993-95)	.392	6. Anthony Forelli	(1996-99)	260	3. Matt Quatraro	(1993-96)	438
4. Tim Hummel	(1998-00)	.388	7. Tim Hummel	(1998-00)	254	4. Scott Thomson	(1988-91)	436
5. Todd Azar	(1984-87)	.378	8. Kevin Gibbs	(1993-95)	229	5. A. Forelli	(1996-99)	421
6. Matt Marshall	(1956-59)	.374	9. Jimmy Martin	(1984-87)	225	Stolen Bases:		
7. Terry Bell	(1981-83)	.372	Runs Batted In:			1. Kevin Gibbs	(1993-95)	134-150
8. Mark Wasinger	(1980-83)	.369	1. Todd Azar	(1984-87)	258	2. Wiley Lee	(1985-87)	120-132
9. Ron Walker	(1995-97)	.366	2. Anthony Forelli	(1996-99)	208	3. Shawn Pearson	(1996-99)	98-111)
10. Nick Boothe	(1983-85)	.359	3. Matt Quatraro	(1993-96)	186	4. Joe Troilo	(1997-00)	88-106
Fred Kovner	(1962-65)	.359	4. Tim Hummel	(1998-00)	185	5. Joey Millis	(1980-83)	71-81
Games Played:			5. Sean O'Hare	(1984-86)	179	6. Tommy Reichel	(1983-86)	62-72
1. Joe Troilo	(1997-00)	223	6. Joe Troilo	(1997-00)	179	7. Rob Sessoms	(1983-86)	53-61
2. Tommy Reichel	(1983-86)	222	7. Tony Gsell	(1996-99)	174	8. Tim Hummel	(1998-00)	53-65
Scott Thomson	(1988-91)	222	8. Jimmy Martin	(1984-87)	167	Hit By Pitched Balls:		
4. Todd Azar	(1984-87)	217	9. Ron Walker	(1995-96)	166	1. Maika Symmonds	(1992-95)	42
5. Jason Greiner	(1997-00)	215	10. Jason Greiner	(1997-00)	165	2. Jason Riley	(1992-95)	35
6. Jimmy Martin	(1984-87)	214	Doubles:			3. Eric Folmar	(1996-99)	31
7. Barry Miller	(1987-90)	204	1. Todd Azar	(1984-87)	65	4. Ron Walker	(1995-97)	33
Pat Evangelista	(1988-91)	203	2. Scott Thomson	(1988-91)	63	5. David Vilardi	(2000-01)	30
At Bats:			3. Tim Hummel	(1998-00)	62	6. Scott Thomson	(1988-91)	19
1. Joe Troilo	(1997-00)	921	3. Anthony Forelli	(1996-99)	58	T.J. O'Donnell	(1991-92)	19
2. Anthony Forelli	(1996-99)	832	4. Jimmy Martin	(1984-87)	49	Slugging Percentage:		
3. Tommy Reichel	(1983-86)	797	Bary Miller	(1987-90)	49	1. Matt Quatraro	(1993-96)	.706
Todd Azar	(1984-87)	797	5. Tony Gsell	(1996-99)	55	2. Ron Walker	(1995-97)	.620
4. Tony Gsell	(1996-99)	806	Triples:			3. Todd Azar	(1984-87)	.611
5. Jimmy Martin	(1984-87)	736	1. Kevin Gibbs	(1993-95)	19	4. Tim Hummel	(1998-00)	.571
6. Barry Miller	(1987-90)	708	2. Scott Thomson	(1988-91)	16	4. Kevin Gibbs	(1993-95)	.547
Runs Scored:			Maika Symmonds	(1992-95)	16	5. Sean O'Hare	(1984-86)	.545
1. Tommy Reichel	(1983-86)	217	4. Matt Quatraro	(1993-96)	14	On Base Percentage:		
2. Joe Troilo	(1997-00)	208	5. Wiley Lee	(1985-87)	12	1. Tim Hummel	(1998-00)	.508
3. Wiley Lee	(1985-87)	193	Jimmy Martin	(1984-87)	12	2. Kevin Gibbs	(1993-95)	.482
4. Kevin Gibbs	(1993-95)	192	Rob Gilland	(1980-83)	12	Matt Quatraro	(1993-96)	.482
5. Tony Gsell	(1996-99)	191	Homers:			3. Ron Walker	(1995-97)	.464
6. Tim Hummel	(1998-00)	183	1. Tony Gsell	(1996-99)	37	4. Todd Azar	(1984-87)	.452
7. Ron Walker	(1995-97)	180	2. Ron Walker	(1995-97)	36			
8. Jimmy Martin	(1984-87)	173	3. Todd Azar	(1984-87)	35			
9. Matt Quatraro	(1993-96)	170	Matt Quatraro	(1993-96)	35			
Base Hits:			Jason Greiner	(1997-00)	35			
1. Todd Azar	(1984-87)	301	4. A. Forelli	(1996-99)	31			
2. Joe Troilo	(1997-00)	279	5. Sean O'Hare	(1984-86)	30			
3. Scott Thomson	(1988-91)	278						

CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

Games Appeared			Innings Pitched			Earned Run Average		
1. Andy Lee	(1996-99)	97*	1. Justin Verlander	(2002-04)	335.2	1. Bill Yeargen	(1963-65)	1.25*
2. Jonathan Tinkham	(1999-)	91	2. Stephen Lyons	(1990-92)	332	2. Brett Wheeler	(1994-95)	1.50
3. Jim Hvizda	(1985-88)	89	3. John Smith	(1991-94)	318.2	3. Fred Edmonds, Jr.	(1962-65)	2.02
4. Wayne Gomes	(1991-93)	73	4. Kevin Bearse	(1984-87)	316.5	4. Bobby Walton	(1961-64)	2.38
5. Bill Schultz	(1986-90)	69	5. Shawn Weaver	(1998-01)	311.2	5. John Mitcheltree	(1979-81)	2.69
Sean Hennessy	(1989-93)	69	6. Tommy West	(1982-85)	293	6. Jim Hvizda	(1985-88)	2.79
7. Stephen Lyons	(1990-92)	66	7. Sean Hennessy	(1989-93)	289.2	7. John Smith	(1991-94)	2.83
8. John O'Reilly	(1993-96)	65	8. Jeff Ware	(1989-91)	249	8. Tom Pegelow	(1973-76)	3.04#
8. Bobby Holland	(1996-98)	64	9. James Ambrose	(1978-82)	243	*Starter & Reliever with 86 innings		
*(Pitched two years at UVA)			10. John O'Reilly	(1993-96)	234	#Starter & Reliever with 133 innings		
Games Started			Shutouts			Saves		
1. Stephen Lyons	(1990-92)	52	1. Bobby Walton	(1961-64)	8	1. Ron Walker	(1995-97)	17
2. Justin Verlander	(2002-04)	48	2. Sean Hennessy	(1989-93)	7*	2. Wayne Gomes	(1991-93)	16
3. Kevin Bearse	(1984-87)	44	3. Stephen Lyons	(1990-92)	6	3. Andy Lee	(1996-99)	13*
John Smith	(1991-94)	44	4. Freddie Edmonds, Jr.	(1962-65)	5	4. Mike Grohs	(1989-91)	13
5. Stephen Lyons	(1990-)	43	5. Jim Hvizda	(1985-88)	4	Bill Schultz	(1986-90)	13
6. Tommy West	(1982-85)	40	Bill Yeargan	(1963-65)	4	6. Jonathan Tinkham (1999-)		11
			Jim Eppes	(1969-71)	4	*(Pitched two years at UVA)		
Complete Games			Jack Baker	(1970-73)	4			
1. Kevin Bearse	(1984-87)	23	John Smith	(1991-94)	4			
2. Tommy West	(1982-85)	21	*shared shutouts					
Bobby Walton	(1961-64)	21	Strikeouts			SO/IP		
4. Cy Brinkley	(1972-75)	19	1. Justin Verlander	(2002-04)	427/335.2			
5. Jim Hvizda	(1985-88)	18	2. John Smith	(1991-94)	268/318.2			
Victories			3. Shawn Weaver	(1998-01)	244/311.2			
1. Jim Hvizda	(1985-88)	33-13	4. Jim Hvizda	(1985-88)	225/357.2			
2. Tommy West	(1982-85)	31-7	5. Stephen Lyons	(1990-92)	217/328			
3. Stephen Lyons	(1990-92)	29-16	6. Jeff Ware	(1989-91)	210/249			
4. Kevin Bearse	(1984-87)	28-11	7. John O'Reilly	(1993-96)	204/234.1			
5. John Smith	(1991-94)	27-9	8. Fred Edmonds, Jr.	(1962-65)	201/214			
6. Sean Hennessy	(1989-93)	26-12	9. Jesse James	(1995-)	180/217.2			
7. Bobby Walton	(1961-64)	25-7	10. Shawn Weaver	(1998-0)	179/226.1			
8. Fred Edmonds, Jr.	(1962-64)	24-3						



Stephen Lyons started 52 career games.

RECORDS

THE TOP FIVE

Team Records

Runs Scored-Top Five (1 game):

1.	35	vs. George Mason	3-28-85
2.	34	vs. Central Conn. St.	3-21-85
3.	31	at Norfolk State	3-07-00
4.	30	at Jacksonville	3-12-83
5.	29	vs. Liberty	4-16-02

Base Hits-Top Five (1 game):

1.	30	at Norfolk St.	3-07-00
2.	27	vs. Radford	3-06-98
	26	at Liberty	3-31-99
	26	vs. Central Conn. St.	3-21-85
	26	at C. W.Post	5-11-94
	26	at Western Carolina	3-15-95
5.	24	vs. Towson State	3-24-93

Longest Games-Top Five (by innings):

1.	15	at Clemson	3-08-89
	15	at Va. Commonwealth	3-17-89
	15	at Fresno State	4-24-94
4.	13	vs. Xavier	4-05-72
5.	12.2	at VMI	5-06-66

Runs Scored-Top Five in One Inning:

1.	18	vs. George Mason(4th)	3-28-85
2.	16	at Norfolk St	3-09-00
3.	15	vs. Liberty	4-16-02
4.	14	vs. CCSU (6th)	3-21-85
5.	13	vs. George Mason(8th)	3-02-86

13	vs. St. Joseph's Me(3rd)	3-18-93
----	--------------------------	---------

Top Five Team Win Streaks:

1.	26	from 1964-65
2.	21	in 1964
3.	18	in 1985
4.	15	in 1983
	15	in 1985

Best Season Records - By Victories:

1.	50-11	1985
2.	43-16	1986
3.	40-11	1983
4.	40-14	1994
5.	40-19	1990

Best Season Records - By Percentage:

1.	.880	22-3	1964*
2.	.842	16-3	1962*
3.	.820	50-11	1985
4.	.788	41-11	1983
5.	.786	22-6	1965*

*College Division

Hitting

Top Five Hitting Teams:

1.	.355	1983
2.	.342	1985
3.	.340	1993
4.	.334	1986
5.	.333	1982

Top Five Home Run Teams:

1.	66	1997
2.	64	1999
3.	55	1982
	55	1998
4.	50	1985
5.	47	1991
	47	1995

Top Five Earned Run Averages:

1.	2.70	1992
2.	2.83	1994
3.	3.25	1993
4.	3.35	1982
5.	3.36	1995
6.	3.44	1980

College Division

1.	2.27	1964
2.	2.63	1965
3.	2.73	1962
4.	2.83	1970

Top Five Single Season Games:

		GA	
YR			
1.	T.J. O'Donnell	62	1991
	Scott Thomson	62	1991
	Jim Krevokuch	62	1991
	Pat Evangelista	62	1991
5.	Sean O'Hare	61	1985
	Tommy Reichel	61	1985

Top Five Single Season At Bats

		AB	
YR			
1.	Scott Thomson	260	1991
2.	T.J. O'Donnell	256	1991
3.	Joe Troilo	236	1997
4.	Shawn McDonnell	235	1991
5.	Rob Morgan	243	1995

Top Five Single Season Runs

		R	
YR			
1.	Scott Thomson	78	1991
2.	Ron Walker	75	1997
3.	Sean O'Hare	72	1985
	Tom Reichel	72	1985
	Kevin Gibbs	72	1994
5.	Kevin Gibbs	71	1995

Top Five Single Season Hits

		H	
YR			
1.	T.J. O'Donnell	108	1991
2.	Todd Azar	102	1986
3.	Scott Thomson	100	1991
4.	Kevin Gibbs	98	1994
5.	Jared Musolf	95	2000
	Todd Azar	91	1985
	Tim Hummel	91	2000

Top Five Single Season RBI's

		RBI's	
YR			
1.	Todd Azar	87	1986
2.	Sean O'Hare	86	1985
3.	Nick Boothe	76	1985
4.	Nick Boothe	68	1983
	Tim Hummel	68	2000
5.	Jim Krevokuch	67	1991
	Anthony Forrelli	67	1998

Top Five Single Season Doubles

		2B	
YR			
1.	Rob Morgan	27	1995*
	ODU & CAA Record		
2.	Matt Quatraro	26	1996
3.	Scott Thomson	24	1991
4.	Paul McGovern	24	1985
	Jude Donato	24	1994
6.	Terry Bell	22	1982
	Todd Azar	22	1986

Top Five Single Season Triples

		3b	
YR			
1.	Kevin Gibbs	9	1994
	Maika Symmonds	9	1995
3.	Scott Thomson	8	1990
4.	Rob Gilland	7	1983
5.	Matt Quatraro	7	1994
6.	Scott Thomson	6	1991
	Terry Bell	6	1981
	Kevin Gibbs	6	1995

Top Five Single Season Homers

		HR	
YR			
1.	Ron Walker	20	1997
2.	Tony Gsell	17	1999
3.	Sean O'Hare	13	1985
	Matt Quatraro	13	1995
	Matt Quatraro	13	1996
6.	Todd Azar	12	1986
	Tony Morris	12	1982

Jason Greiner 12 1998

Top Five Season Slugging Percentage

YR			
1.	Tod Azar	.809	1986
2.	Ron Walker	.792	1997
3.	Matt Quatraro	.766	1996
4.	Tony Gsell	.705	1999 5.
	Sean O'Hare	.700	1985

Top Five Season On Base Percentage

YR			
1.	Todd Azar	.551	1986
2.	Ron Walker	.531	1997
3.	Sean O'Hare	.517	1985

Pitching

Top Five Single Season ERA

(College Division)			
1.	Bill Yeargen	0.84	1965
2.	Jack Baker	1.22	1970
3.	Fred Edmonds	1.38	1964
4.	Tom Pegelow	1.38	1976
5.	Bobby Walton	1.41	1963

(Division One)

1.	Scott Hughes	1.02	1982
2.	Brett Wheeler	1.47	1995
3.	Brett Wheeler	1.51	1994
4.	Andy Lee	1.69	1999
5.	Justin Verlander	1.90	2002
6.	Wayne Gomes	2.03	1993

Top Five Single Season Appearances

1.	Jim Hvizda	32	1988
2.	Wayne Gomes	30	1991
	Mike Grohs	30	1990
	Andy Lee	30	1998
	Dana Arrowood	28	2004
5.	Bobby Holland	27	1997
	Jonathan Tinkham	27	2002

Top Five Single Season Starts

1.	Stephen Lyons	23	1991
2.	Stephen Lyons	20	1990
3.	Stephen Lyons	19	1992
4.	John Boltersdorf	18	1988
5.	Tommy West	17	1985
	Kevin Bearse	17	1985
	John Smith	17	1994
	Jesse James	17	1996

Top Five Single Season Complete Games

1.	Kevin Bearse	13	1985
2.	Tommy West	11	1985
	John Mitcheltree	11	1981
4.	Alan Hixon	9	1984
5.	Jeff Ware	8	1991
	Jim Ambrose	8	1991

Top Five Saves

1.	Mike Grohs	13	1990
2.	Andy Lee	10	1999
3.	Denis McLaughlin	10	1994
	Ron Walker	10	1996
5.	Wayne Gomes	9	1991
	Scott Hughes	9	1983

Top Five Single Season Victories

1.	Tommy West	15-2	1985
2.	Kevin Bearse	14-3	1985
3.	Jim Hvizda	12-3	1986
4.	Jeff Ware	11-4	1991
	Tommy West	11-2	1983
	John Smith	11-2	1994
	John O'Reilly	11-2	1996
	Jim Ambrose	11-3	1982
	Stephen Lyons	11-5	1992
	Sean Hennessy	11-5	1992

Top Five Single Season Strikeouts

1.	Justin Verlander	151	2004
2.	Justin Verlander	139	2003
3.	Kevin Bearse	138	1985
4.	Justin Verlander	137	2002
5.	Jeff Ware	108	1991

Top Five Single Season Innings

1.	Kevin Bearse	135.1	1985
2.	Tommy West	122.1	1985
3.	Jim Hvizda	121	1988
4.	Jim Hvizda	118	1986
5.	John Smith	117.1	1994

Top Five Single Season Shutouts

1.	Stephen Lyons	4	1992
	Sean Hennessy	4*	1992
3.	Bill Yeargen	3	1965
	Jim Ambrose	3	1982
	Kevin Colgate	3	1968
	Sean Hennessy	3*	1993
	Justin Verlander	3*	2002

*Shared shutouts

Top Five Strikeouts In a Game

1.	Justin Verlander vs. JMU, 17	May 17, 2002
4.	Justin Verlander vs. Drexel, 15	May 8, 2004 vs. JMU
	Justin Verlander vs. GMU, 15	March 28, 2003
	Kevin Bearse vs. Jacksonville, 15	April 13, 1984
	Kevin Bearse vs. Norfolk State, 15	March 27, 1984
	John Smith at East Carolina, 15	April 11, 1992

Top Five Runs Scored in a Game

1.	6-Sean O'Hare vs. Central Conn. State	March 21, 1985
	6-Matt Quatraro at CW Post	May 11, 1994
2.	5-Tony Morris vs. VMI	May 1, 1981
	5-Joe Millis vs. Jacksonville	March 12, 1983
	5-Jude Donato at CW Post	May 11, 1994
	5-Rob Morgan at Western Carolina	March 15, 1995



Tommy West was 15-2 in 1985.



Sean O'Hare scored six times in a game against Central Connecticut.

RECORDS

YEAR-BY-YEAR LEADERS

Year By Year Batting Leaders

1962	Buddy Denton	.361
1963	Jim Zadell	.423
1964	Tom Harrell	.383
1965	Fred Kovner	.415
1966	Fred Balmer	.324
1967	Jim Jones	.413
1968	Bill Turner	.387
1969	Buttons Speakes	.330
1970	Jack Baker	.263
1971	Jerry Turner	.398
1972	Dan Keith	.310
1973	Mitch Aydlette	.302
1974	Mitch Aydlette	.285
1975	Dan McCarthy	.424
1976	Don Hauck	.300
1977	Rick Giacalone	.311
1978	Price & Wright	.307
1979	Bill Cushman	.299
1980	Mark Wasinger	.363
1981	Tony Morris	.382
1982	Mark Wasinger	.412
1983	Terry Bell	.400
1984	Nick Boothe	.364
1985	Sean O'Hare	.390
1986	Todd Azar	.486*#
1987	Warren Willey	.418*
1988	Lee Elci	.323
1989	Barry Miller	.340
1990	Scott Thomson	.399
1991	T.J. O'Donnell	.422*
1992	T. J. O'Donnell	.407*
1993	Kevin Gibbs	.385
1994	Kevin Gibbs	.436*
1995	Matt Quatraro	.371
1996	Matt Quatraro	.416
1997	Ron Walker	.366
1998	Tim Hummel	.386
1999	Tom Gsell	.375
2000	Jared Musolf	.413
2001	Allen Strick	.296
2002	Brent Sollenberger	.316
2003	Evan Chipman	.340
2004	Steven Harris	.352

*Conference Batting Champions
#Sun Belt Record/3rd Nationally

Year By Year RBI Leaders

1962	Billy Boyce	28
1963	Frank Zadell	36
1964	Lee McDaniel	23
1965	Fred Kovner	30
1966	Four with	12
1967	Buttons Speakes	31
1968	Buttons Speakes	21
1969	Jim Ruffa	20
1970	Jeff Carlson	11
1971	Jerry Turner	21
1972	Eric Maitland	29
1973	Steve Riddick	20
1974	Mitch Aydlette	20
1975	Cy Brinkley	16
1976	Alan Price	19
1977	Gary Wright	24
1978	Bo Wiseman	26
1979	Bill Cushman	25
1980	Wasinger/Goldblatt	23
1981	Tony Morris	49
1982	Morris/Wasinger	53
1983	Nick Boothe	68

1984	Nick Boothe	50
1985	Sean O'Hare	86*
1986	Todd Azar	87*
1987	Todd Azar	63
1988	Scott Thomson	31
1989	George Sells	42
1990	Barry Miller	43*
1991	Jim Krevokuch	67
1992	T.J. O'Donnell	59
1993	Geoff Edsell	55
1994	Matt Quatraro	66
1995	Matt Quatraro	62
1996	Quatraro/Walker	55
1997	Ron Walker	64
1998	Anthony Forelli	67
1999	Tim Hummel	62
2000	Tim Hummel	68
2001	Jeff Eure	40
2002	Kevin Snapp	32
2003	John Oehler	26
2004	Steven Harris	38

Year By Year Home Run Leaders

1962	Billy Boyce	7
1963	Fred Kovner	7
1964	Three with	3
1965	Fred Kovner	4
1966	Mel Renn	3
1967	Tony Zontini	6
1968	Tony Zontini	4
1969	Bob Lynthicum	4
1970	Jeff Carlson	3
1971	John Lucas	3
1972	Eric Maitland	5
1973	Steve Riddick	4
1974	Mitch Aydlette	2
1975	Dave Moyer	5
1976	James Sanzo	2
1977	Ward & Wright	3
1978	Alan Price	6
1979	Four With	2
1980	Mark Wasinger	5
1981	Mark Wasinger	8
1982	Tony Morris	12
1983	Nick Boothe	10
1984	O'Hare/Azar	6
1985	Sean O'Hare	13
1986	Todd Azar	12
1987	Lee Elci	9
1988	Barry Miller	4
1989	Barry Miller	5
1990	George Sells	9
1991	Scott Thomson	10
1992	T.J. O'Donnell	9
1993	Geoff Edsell	8
1994	Matt Quatraro	9
1995	Matt Quatraro	13#
1996	Matt Quatraro	13#
1997	Ron Walker	20*
1998	Jason Greiner	12
1999	Tony Gsell	17
2000	Jason Greiner	10
2001	Jeff Eure	7
2002	Ryan Harvey	5
2003	Brandon LeNoir	3

*Conference Champion
#ties school record

Year By Year Stolen Base Leaders

1962	Kirkie Harrison	8
1963	Fred Kovner	7
1964	Fred Kovner	11
1965	Fred Kovner	16

1966	Tony Zontini	6
1967	Buttons Speakes	15
1968	Bill Turner	9
1969	Buttons Speakes	8
1970	Steve Bickford	5
1971	Creekmore/Turner	7
1972	Bob Creekmore	4
1973	Bob Creekmore	7
1974	Bob Creekmore	7
1975	Don Hauck	8
1976	Don Hauck	7
1977	Gary Wright	6
1978	Bo Wiseman	6
1979	Allen Raymond	18
1980	Mark Wasinger	9
1981	Mark Wasinger	15
1982	Joey Millis	33
1983	Joey Millis	26
1984	Rob Sessoms	9
1985	Wiley Lee	38
1986	Wiley Lee	40
1987	Wiley Lee	42*
1988	Elci/Fitzgerald	4
1989	Curt Shaffer	21
1990	Chris Howlett	10
1991	Darren Raymond	22
1992	Maike Symmonds & T.J. O'Donnell	12
1993	Kevin Gibbs	45*
1994	Kevin Gibbs	41
1995	Kevin Gibbs	48*
1996	Brian Fiumara	21
1997	Troilo/Pearson	17
1998	Shawn Pearson	38
1999	Shawn Pearson	43
2000	Joe Troilo	29
2001	Jeff Eure	11
2002	Brent Sollenberger	8
2003	Evan Chipman	25
2004	Allen Strick	6

Year by Year Victory Leaders

1962	Bobby Walton	6-1
1963	Fred Edmonds	8-0
1964	Bobby Walton	9-1
1965	Fred Edmonds	8-1
1966	Fred Carlson	6-4
1967	Bob Fender	5-1
1968	Bob Williams	8-1
1969	Jim Eppes	7-1
1970	Baker(3-3),Eppes	3-4
1971	Bob Siclari	5-0
1972	Jeff Bratten	5-4
1973	Cy Brinkley	6-2
1974	Jack Baker	6-6
1975	Jack Baker	3-3
1976	Tom Pegelow	3-0
1977	Brian Campbell	5-5
1978	Tom Pegelow	6-0
1979	Lou Blows	5-3
1980	Gary Orlando	5-2
1981	John Mitcheltree	3-3
1982	Scott O'Hara	3-2
1983	John Mitcheltree	5-5
1984	John Mitcheltree	10-4
1985	John Mitcheltree	11-3
1986	Tommy West	11-2
1987	Tommy West	8-5
1988	Tommy West	15-2*
1989	Jim Hvizda	12-3
1990	Jim Hvizda	7-2

1988	Jim Hvizda	9-6
1989	Tab Pabst	8-4
1990	Stephen Lyons	10-3
1991	Jeff Ware	11-4
1992	Stephen Lyons & Sean Hennessy	11-5
1993	Sean Hennessy	8-3
1994	John Smith	11-2
1995	A.Eannacony	8-4
1996	John O'Reilly	11-2
1997	Jesse James	8-2
1998	David Bailey	8-2
1999	Shawn Weaver	9-4
2000	Shawn Weaver	9-5
2001	J. D. Jackson	4-9
2002	Justin Verlander	7-6
2003	Justin Verlander	7-6
2004	Justin Verlander	7-6

Year By Year ERA Leaders

1962	Bobby Walton	2.17
1963	Bobby Walton	1.41
1964	Fred Edmonds	1.38
1965	Bill Yeargen	0.84
1966	Fred Carlson	2.59
1967	Bob Fender	5.87
1968	Bob Williams	2.25
1969	Ron Drews	1.69
1970	Jack Baker	1.22
1971	Jim Eppes	2.02
1972	Cy Brinkley	2.46
1973	Thomas Rose	2.35
1974	Tom Pegelow	1.95
1975	Don Hauck	2.00
1976	Tom Pegelow	1.38
1977	Lou Blows	4.33
1978	Jim McDonald	2.60
1979	John Mitcheltree	2.83
1980	John Mitcheltree	2.85
1981	John Mitcheltree	2.56
1982	Scott Hughes	1.02
1983	Mark Metz	3.46
1984	Alan Hixon	3.10
1985	Kevin Bearse	2.67*
1986	Bill Schultz	2.25
1987	Jim Hvizda	2.50*
1988	Jim Hvizda	2.52
1989	Bill Schultz	2.90
1990	Steve Kuehnel	2.31

1991	Wayne Gomes	3.08
1992	John Smith	2.38
1993	Wayne Gomes	2.03
1994	Brett Wheeler	1.51*
1995	Brett Wheeler	1.48*
1996	Bobby Holland	2.74
1997	Bobby Holland	3.13
1998	Jim Detwiler	3.14
1999	Andy Lee	1.69
2000	Brian Ross	2.93
2001	Kevin Evans	2.88
2002	Justin Verlander	1.90*
2003	Justin Verlander	2.40
2004	Donnie Smith	2.29

Year By Year Strikeout Leaders

1976	Brian Campbell	38/36
1977	Lou Blows	50/54.1
1978	Lou Blows	46/60.1
1979	Lou Blows	38/51.2
1980	Alan Sears	47/40.1
1981	J. Mitcheltree	84/119.1
1982	Jim Ambrose	69/108
1983	Mark Metz	42/70.1
1984	Kevin Bearse	62/51.1#
1985	Kevin Bearse	138/135.1#*
1986	Jim Hvizda	53/118.1
1987	Kevin Bearse	88/94.2
1988	Jim Hvizda	107/121.1#
1989	Tab Pabst & Mark Konopki	49/70.2
1990	Jeff Ware	74/96.1
1991	Jeff Ware	108/102.2
1992	Stephen Lyons	99/111.2#
1993	John Smith	72/88.2
1994	John Smith	91/117.1
1995	A.Eannacony	83/86.2
1996	John O'Reilly	97/98
1997	Jesse James	94
1998	Brian Brantley	79/78.2
1999	Detwiler	73/93.1
2000	Shawn Weaver	79/102
2001	Shawn Weaver	65/85.1
2002	Justin Verlander	137/113.2
2003	Justin Verlander	139/116.2
2004	Justin Verlander	151/105.2

#Conference Champion
#*Sun Belt and ODU Record



In 2000, Tim Hummel became the first Monarch baseball player to be named to all five All-American teams in the same year. He was a first team selection by Baseball America, Collegiate Baseball and Baseball Weekly, second team selection by ABCA, and NCB WA.

RECORDS

YEAR-BY-YEAR TEAM EARNED RUN AVERAGE:

1962	2.73	1992	2.70 [~]
1963	2.89	1993	3.25 [†]
1964	2.27	1994	2.83
1965	2.63	1995	3.36
1966	4.76	1996	4.29
1967	4.03	1997	4.68
1968	3.31	1998	5.51
1969	3.05	1999	4.44
1970	2.83	2000	4.83
1971	3.37	2001	5.44
1972	3.68	2002	4.30
1973	5.56	2003	4.90
1974	4.26	2004	4.46
1975	4.57		
1976	4.69		
1977	6.36		
1978	4.95		
1979	5.61		
1980	3.44		
1981	4.59		
1982	3.35		
1983	4.16		
1984	4.11		
1985	3.73		
1986	4.12		
1987	3.92		
1988	3.96		
1989	4.18		
1990	4.10		
1991	4.30		

[~] 4th nationally
[†] 10th nationally

YEAR-BY-YEAR TEAM BATTING AVERAGE:

1962	.385	1987	.317
1963	.322	1988	.255
1964	.278	1989	.268
1965	.299	1990	.285
1966	.248	1991	.326
1967	.308	1992	.306
1968	.267	1993	.340
1969	.239	1994	.331
1970	.206	1995	.320
1971	.271	1996	.291
1972	.240	1997	.304
1973	.252	1998	.319
1974	.232	1999	.299
1975	.238	2000	.298
1976	.232	2001	.255
1977	.252	2002	.275
1978	.246	2003	.258
1979	.255	2004	.274
1980	.257		
1981	.306		
1982	.333		
1983	.355		
1984	.294		
1985	.342		
1986	.334		

NATIONAL RANKINGS

Old Dominion baseball has appeared in one of the three major polls since 1983. The Monarchs moved up to Division I in 1976. The Monarchs first appeared in a Division I national poll on April 12, 1983 by COLLEGIATE BASEBALL. Old Dominion's highest rankings was 7th on March 31st, 1986 by BASEBALL AMERICA. The Monarchs finished the season in the top thirty four times; 1983, 1985(both polls), 1994 and 1995. The highest final ranking for one season is 17th by BASEBALL AMERICA in 1985. The longest the Monarchs appeared in any one poll was 16 straight from April 15 of 1985 to April 28 of 1986 by BASEBALL AMERICA. In pre-season polls, Old Dominion has appeared in four, the highest being 13th by COLLEGIATE BASEBALL in 1986.

Highest National Ranking

Collegiate Baseball	Baseball America
April 12, 1983	27th
April 19, 1983	27th
April 26, 1983	27th
April 8, 1985	29th
April 22, 1985	29th
April 29, 1985	25th
May 6, 1985	18th
May 29, 1985	30th*
Pre-Season 1986	13th
Feb. 24, 1986	16th
March 10, 1986	17th
March 24, 1986	10th*
April 7, 1986	10th*
April 21, 1986	11th
March 30, 1994	27th
June 3, 1994	30th*
Pre-Season, 1995	35th
June 2, 1995	30th*
March 17, 1996	28th
March 31, 1996	27th
February 24, 1997	30th
April 25, 2000	29th
* Final poll	
USA Today-Baseball Weekly	
April 20, 1993	23rd
March 30, 1994	25th

April 18, 1983	17th
March 2, 1983	15th
May 30, 1983	19th*
Pre-Season, 1984	19th
April 15, 1985	18th
April 29, 1985	13th
May 13, 1985	11th
May 27, 1985	17th
June, 1985 17th*	
Pre-Season, 1986	14th
Feb. 17, 1986	14th
Mar.3, 1986	11th
Mar.10, 1986	12th
March 17, 1986	10th
Mar. 24, 1986	8th*
March 31, 1986	7th*
April 7, 1986	8th*
April 14, 1986	12th
April 21, 1986	20th
April 28, 1986	23rd
Pre-Season, 1987	24th
Feb. 16, 1987	25th
April 20, 1987	25th
April 27, 1987	24th
April 5, 1993	25th
April 12, 1993	24th
April 19, 1993	23rd
March 30, 1994	22nd
Pre-Season, 1995	25th
Feb. 27, 1995	21st
March 20, 1995	24th
March 27, 1995	25th
May 20, 1996	25th
* Final poll	

Old Dominion's Highest Ranking

Highest Monarch Ranking Ever

Baseball America, March 31, 1986

1. Louisiana State	27-2
2. Florida State	33-5
3. Miami	25-5
4. Texas	32-8
5. South Florida	32-6
6. Stanford	22-9
7. Old Dominion	23-4
8. Loyola Marymount	24-6
9. Oral Roberts	25-8
10. South Carolina	22-8
11. Wichita State	18-4
12. Michigan	14-3
13. Tulane	27-5
14. CS Fullerton	23-9
15. Arkansas	23-10
16. Alabama	19-8
17. UCLA	20-12
18. Brigham Young	17-8
19. UNLV	20-11
20. California	21-11

RECORDS

YEAR-BY-YEAR RESULTS (Since 1977 - Div. I)

1977 (14-20) Head Coach: Bud Metheny	2-7 L Richmond	5-9 L at Va. Tech	1983 (41-11) Ranked #19 Sun Belt Finalist (12-3)/E.Champs Head Coach: Mark Newman	5-8 L Virginia Tech
2-19 L at Wake Forest	2-1 W Dartmouth	0-8 L at Va. Tech	7-1 W at UNC Wilmington	7-0 W Liberty Baptist
3-8 L at South Carolina	4-2 W Dartmouth	3-9 L at James Madison	10-9 W at UNC Wilmington	5-0 W Liberty Baptist
6-5 W at Georgia	1-0 W at VCU	5-2 W at James Madison	4-2 W at Clemson	20-8 W Va. Wesleyan
0-8 L at Georgia	2-6 L at VCU	4-5 L at James Madison	4-0 W at UNC Wilmington	17-10 W James Madison
0-10 L at Georgia Tech	5-6 L VCU	9-1 W VCU	4-2 W at Clemson	4-5 L James Madison
2-15 L at East Carolina	10-3 W VCU	10-7 W at George Mason	4-0 W Purdue (in Fla.)	2-1 W Richmond
11-6 W at VCU	1-2 L at William & Mary	3-2 W at George Mason	4-3 W Purdue (in Fla.)	1-4 L Richmond
11-2 W at VCU	4-0 W at James Madison	3-5 L at William & Mary	11-9 W at Florida Southern	3-2 W at South Alabama*
1-11 L at North Carolina	10-3 W at James Madison	6-5 W at William & Mary	16-11 W Purdue (in Fla.)	4-12 L UNC Charlotte*
4-3 W Dartmouth	3-6 L at Va. Tech	4-7 L at VCU	5-11 L at Jacksonville@	1-6 L at South Alabama*
4-2 W Dartmouth	9-5 W at VMI	14-1 W Va. Wesleyan	30-15 W at Jacksonville@	@Sun Belt Conference Games
3-0 W Dartmouth	19-1 W at VMI	4-6 L Richmond	5-11 L at Jacksonville@	*Sun Belt Tournament Games in Mobile, AL.
4-11 L Dartmouth	3-6 L Siena	16-3 W Norfolk State	0-3 L at William & Mary	
4-5 L at William & Mary	2-0 W Siena	20-8 W Virginia Tech	7-2 W Millersville	
9-2 W at William & Mary	6-7 L St. John's	2-4 L Virginia Tech	8-1 W Bridgewater	1985 (50-11) / (14-4)
4-1 W Hampden-Sydney	3-9 L St. John's	14-4 W UNC Wilmington	14-1 W Va. Wesleyan	Ranked #17th
0-7 L at Richmond	2-3 L Va. Wesleyan	12-11 W UNC Wilmington	13-3 W at Norfolk State	Sun Belt Champions
4-7 L at Richmond	3-2 W William & Mary*	19-3 W at Towson State	12-0 W at VCU@	Head Coach: Mark Newman
6-5 W Richmond	5-3 W Norfolk State*	4-1 W Va. Wesleyan*	10-6 W at VCU@	8-3 W at UNC Wilmington
6-5 W Richmond	11-5 W Va. Wesleyan*	5-6 L Norfolk State*	6-5 W Liberty Baptist	2-3 L at UNC Wilmington
10-9 W Elon	1-2 L Va. Wesleyan*	8-1 W Norfolk State*	10-1 W Liberty Baptist	(8 inn.)
0-16 L Virginia	0-9 L at Richmond	7-2 W Va. Wesleyan*	7-4 W UNC Charlotte@	4-7 L at UNC Wilmington
7-13 L Western Carolina	4-5 L at Richmond	5-3 W George Mason#	11-2 W UNC Charlotte@	6-2 W Delaware State
0-4 L at Virginia Tech	4-6 L Virginia**	9-3 W George Mason#	10-5 W UNC Charlotte@	11-2 W Delaware State
1-5 L at Virginia Tech	5-10 L Virginia**	27-4 W at VMI	13-2 W at East Carolina	13-0 W Delaware State
0-6 L at James Madison	*Tidewater Inv. Tournament at Met Park	18-0 W at VMI	13-7 W VCU@	13-6 W Delaware State
2-15 L at James Madison	**Scholarship game at Met Park	2-6 L Tides (exh.)	12-2 W VCU@	6-4 W at Clemson
6-7 L at VMI		3-4 L at Virginia	2-0 W UNC Wilmington	2-8 L at Clemson
0-7 L Virginia Tech	1980 (20-22)	0-2 L at Virginia	8-0 W UNC Wilmington	9-16 L at South Carolina
1-6 L Virginia Tech	Virginia State Champions	6-2 W Maryland#	3-4 L UNC Wilmington	13-10 W at USC-Aiken
12-2 W William & Mary	Head Coach: Bud Metheny	7-4 W Villanova@	9-2 W at Liberty Baptist	7-2 W at Newberry
14-5 W William & Mary	2-9 L Missouri (in Florida)	4-3 W at James Madison@	7-3 W at Liberty Baptist	15-9 W at Coastal Carolina
6-5 W VCU	3-8 L Michigan (in Florida)	2-4 L at James Madison@	4-2 W Va. Tech	9-3 W at Coastal Carolina
1-3 L VCU	4-7 L Michigan (in Florida)	7-8 L at James Madison@	5-12 L Va. Tech	5-2 W at UNC Charlotte@
	3-9 L at Fla. Southern	*Tidewater Inv. Tournament at Met Park	11-1 W at William & Mary	5-6 L at UNC Charlotte
	0-4 L at Fla. Southern	@ECAC South Tournament at James Madison	9-5 W George Washington	(8 inn)@
	8-0 W Michigan (in Florida)	#Scholarship game at Met Park.	7-4 W at UNC Charlotte@	4-10 L at UNC Charlotte@
	1-7 L W. Michigan (in Florida)		7-6 W at UNC Charlotte@	6-5 W St. John's
	2-4 L Michigan (in Florida)		5-2 W Virginia	5-3 W St. John's
	0-5 L at The Citadel	1982 (38-14-2)	5-0 W Virginia	18-6 W S.Conn. State
	2-1 W at The Citadel	ECAC South Finalist	19-6 W Va. Wesleyan	9-4 W S.Conn. State
	2-5 L at N.C. State	Head Coach: Mark Newman	12-4 W Jacksonville@	34-4 W Central Conn. State
	6-2 W at N.C. State	4-0 W George Washington	14-6 W Jacksonville@	20-2 W New York Tech
	5-2 W Dartmouth	6-7 L at South Carolina	15-17 L Jacksonville@	17-5 W at William & Mary
	10-0 W Dartmouth	5-5 T E.Michigan (in Fla.)	15-2 W at James Madison	35-9 W George Mason
	13-9 W William & Mary	9-10 L at Florida Southern	2-4 L at James Madison	9-1 W at VCU@
	2-3 L William & Mary	12-4 W Purdue (in Fla.)	0-7 L at James Madison	6-1 W at VCU@
	1-2 L VCU	17-3 W at Stetson	0-4 L Tidewater Tides (exh.)	9-7 W at VCU@
	2-3 L VCU	4-2 W at Fla. Southern	5-6 L Richmond	13-10 W at Richmond
	7-3 W at William & Mary	5-2 W Purdue (in Fla.)	6-5 W Norfolk State	9-5 W UNC Wilmington
	12-1 W at William & Mary	16-5 W North Carolina (in Fla.)	9-1 W Salisbury State	8-1 W UNC Wilmington
	5-7 L Virginia	4-0 W Shippensburg	7-2 W UAB*	8-0 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
	3-6 L James Madison	4-5 L Shippensburg	7-3 W South Alabama*	13-1 W UNC Charlotte@
	1-3 L Richmond	4-1 W at East Carolina	10-15 L South Alabama*	19-3 W UNC Charlotte@
	0-1 L Richmond	10-2 W Buffalo	14-15 L South Alabama*	6-4 W UNC Charlotte@
	6-0 W George Mason	10-3 W Buffalo	@Sun Belt Conference Games	4-5 L at Virginia (10inn)
	3-6 L Va. Tech	4-3 W James Madison	*Sun Belt Tournament at ODU	1-8 L Jacksonville@
	10-6 W Va. Tech	9-16 L James Madison		5-2 W Jacksonville@
	2-3 L St. John's	7-7 T James Madison	1984 (31-20) / (10-7)	5-2 W Jacksonville@
	4-3 W St. John's	10-2 W at VCU	Head Coach: Mark Newman	2-1 W Richmond
	7-6 W St. John's	9-4 W Richmond	4-5 L at UNC Wilmington	6-2 W William and Mary
	7-14 L St. John's	13-4 W at Norfolk State	12-2 W at UNC Wilmington	10-3 W Norfolk State
	6-4 W at VCU	19-9 W at Salisbury State	9-4 W at UNC Wilmington	12-2 W at Jacksonville@
	2-1 W at VCU	2-0 W Liberty Baptist	6-3 W at Clemson	3-4 L at Jacksonville@
	15-3 W VMI	11-5 W Liberty Baptist	3-6 L at Clemson	6-5 W at Jacksonville@
	0-6 L at Va. Tech	6-5 W at VMI	4-16 L at South Carolina	3-1 W Virginia
	3-9 L at Va. Tech	13-5 W at VMI	12-5 W at Augusta	5-4 W at Liberty
	0-5 L Tidewater Tides(Exh.)	5-6 L at Virginia Tech	13-8 W at Georgia	8-6 W at Liberty
	5-3 W at Richmond	8-9 L at Virginia Tech	8-14 L at Georgia Tech	3-1 W VCU@
	10-0 W VCU**	6-3 W at Richmond	4-5 L at Jacksonville@	11-3 W VCU@
	4-0 W Va. Wesleyan**	8-22 L UNC Wilmington	1-4 L at Jacksonville@	11-4 W VCU@
	1-7 L VCU**	5-4 W UNC Wilmington	2-3 L at Jacksonville@	6-1 W Norfolk State
	4-0 W VCU**	6-7 L UNC Wilmington	4-6 L at UNC Charlotte@	10-0 W Howard (5 inn)
	5-2 W at Virginia#	25-1 W Southern Vermont	1-0 W at UNC Charlotte@	23-3 W at James Madison
	**Tidewater Inv. Tournament	19-0 W Southern Vermont	0-2 L New York Tech	2-1 W at James Madison
	#Virginia State Championship	6-4 W at Georgetown	8-4 W New York Tech	4-14 L Tidewater Tides (Exh.)
		18-4 W William & Mary	2-1 W New York Tech	10-8 W South Florida*
		14-3 W William & Mary	4-5 L Ohio	7-3 W Jacksonville*
		9-1 W at North Carolina	1-0 W VCU@	11-10 W Western Kentucky
		10-9 W VCU	6-5 W VCU@	(11inn)*
		9-3 W at GWU	6-7 L at Norfolk State	5-3 W Va. Wesleyan
		16-4 W at Va. Wesleyan	18-5 W St. Francis (NY)	3-5 L Western Carolina#
		7-0 W Catholic	17-0 W Buffalo	2-3 L Rider#
		8-4 W Catholic	11-2 W VCU@	@Sun Belt Conference Games
		5-7 L East Carolina	13-1 W Norfolk State	*Sun Belt Tournament Games at ODU
		5-2 W at Towson State	7-5 W Howard	#NCAA Regional at South Carolina
		1-5 L at Towson State	13-4 W UNC Wilmington	
		1-3 L Tidewater Tides (exh.)	17-8 W UNC Wilmington	1986 (43-16) / (11-7)
		8-1 W Norfolk State	10-13 L UNC Wilmington	Ranked as high as #7th
		14-2 W George Mason	0-2 L UNC Charlotte@	Head Coach: Mark Newman
		12-3 W George Mason	3-2 W UNC Charlotte@	5-4 W at UNC Wilmington
		1-3 L Catholic*	5-7 L UNC Charlotte@	(10inn)
		5-4 W at James Madison*	0-3 L Tidewater Tides (exh.)	4-6 L at UNC Wilmington
		6-7 L Catholic*	3-1 W Jacksonville@	14-5 W at UNC Wilmington
		2-1 W East Carolina**	4-3 W Jacksonville@	1-0 W George Washington
		6-7 L West Virginia**	7-0 W Jacksonville@	(8inn)
		1-15 L The Citadel**	13-2 W VMI	7-1 W George Washington
		*ECAC South Tournament at JMU	6-3 W at VCU@	16-3 W George Mason
		**NCAA East Regionals in Columbia, SC.	12-6 W at VCU@	4-5 L at Clemson
			17-7 W William & Mary	
1979 (16-30) Head Coach: Bud Metheny	1-2 L at Georgia	1981 (34-20) ECAC Finalists Head Coach: Mark Newman	2-3 L at UNC-Wilmington	2-8 L at UNC-Wilmington
1-5 L at Georgia Southern	0-5 L at Georgia Southern	2-8 L at UNC-Wilmington	21-9 W at Va. Wesleyan	4-1 W at Furman
0-5 L at Stetson	1-7 L at Stetson	8-2 W E. Michigan(in Fla.)	6-7 L at Stetson	7-4 W at Rollins
1-13 L at Florida	3-9 L at Florida Southern	6-7 L at Stetson	4-7 L at Florida Southern	1-7 L Purdue (in Fla.)
4-7 L at Florida Southern	2-3 L Michigan(in Florida)	7-4 W at Rollins	2-3 L Michigan(in Florida)	1-0 W Purdue (in Fla.)
8-6 W Michigan (in Florida)	4-6 L at South Carolina	1-7 L Purdue (in Fla.)	8-15 L at Fla. Southern	5-6 L at Fla. Southern
4-6 L at South Carolina	3-7 L William & Mary	4-1 W Purdue (in Fla.)	5-6 L at Fla. Southern	4-1 W Purdue (in Fla.)
0-5 L William & Mary	18-14 W Dartmouth	7-18 L at South Carolina	5-2 W at N.C. State	5-2 W at N.C. State
4-3 W Dartmouth	6-5 W Shippensburg	12-7 W at N.C. State	9-7 W Norfolk State	17-10 W VCU
8-10 L Shippensburg	5-12 L E. Connecticut	9-7 W Norfolk State	17-10 W VCU	7-1 W E. Connecticut St.
9-13 L E. Connecticut	1-11 L Richmond	13-3 W at Richmond	7-1 W E. Connecticut St.	17-5 W Shippensburg
			17-5 W Shippensburg	13-3 W at Richmond

RECORDS

4-3 W at South Carolina
 12-7 W at Geo. Southern
 11-10 W at Georgia Tech
 2-1 W at Clemson
 4-1 W at Georgia
 22-11 W UNC Charlotte@
 5-8 L UNC Charlotte@
 6-4 W UNC Charlotte@
 10-2 W UNC Wilmington
 13-2 W Westfield State
 9-0 W Westfield State
 3-0 W Delaware State
 15-3 W Delaware State
 14-0 W Norfolk State
 17-4 W at Richmond
 13-8 W Southern Maine
 3-0 W at VCU@
 7-5 W at VCU@
 9-5 W at VCU@
 4-3 W Howard
 6-2 W at Virginia
 4-10 L at George Mason
 7-2 W VCU@
 4-3 W VCU@
 5-2 W VCU@
 6-3 W William & Mary
 14-3 W William & Mary
 4-3 W Norfolk State
 5-4 W at Jacksonville@
 7-17 L at Jacksonville@
 2-13 L at Jacksonville@
 15-3 W Va. Wesleyan
 5-7 L Tidewater Tides (Exh.)
 0-5 L at UNC Charlotte@
 4-9 L at UNC Charlotte@
 8-4 W at UNC Charlotte@
 5-9 L at Richmond
 11-2 W Virginia
 4-2 W St. Augustine's
 11-14 L at Virginia Tech
 7-9 L Virginia Tech
 15-7 W VMI
 6-7 L Jacksonville@
 2-6 L Jacksonville@
 9-0 W Jacksonville@
 5-0 W Richmond
 11-7 W Richmond
 6-5 W UAB*
 0-5 L Western Kentucky*
 9-5 W VCU*
 17-3 W Western Kentucky*
 4-9 L Jacksonville (10 inn)*
 @Sun Belt Conference Games
 *Sun Belt Tournament in Tampa, FL.

1987 (34-18) / (11-5)
 Ranked #20th/ East Champs
 Head Coach: Mark Newman
 5-0 W at UNC Wilmington
 5-6 L at UNC Wilmington
 6-4 W George Mason
 5-2 W George Washington
 11-8 W George Washington
 8-9 L at Clemson
 1-4 L at Clemson
 2-6 L at South Carolina
 13-5 W at South Carolina
 17-9 W at Augusta
 6-7 L at Georgia
 3-4 L at Georgia
 16-0 W St. Augustine's
 14-2 W Va. Wesleyan
 3-4 L Pace
 5-4 W at UNC Charlotte@
 2-4 L at UNC Charlotte@
 5-2 W at UNC Charlotte@
 15-11 W at Richmond
 9-4 W at GWU
 14-1 W William & Mary
 8-1 W at Jacksonville@
 1-4 L at Jacksonville@
 8-2 W UNC Wilmington
 11-5 W UNC Wilmington
 3-4 L at Virginia
 8-12 L at George Mason
 1-4 L at VCU@
 4-0 W at VCU@
 15-3 W Liberty
 10-6 W at East Carolina
 14-6 W at Richmond
 11-3 W Jacksonville@
 8-1 W Jacksonville@
 6-5 W Jacksonville@
 9-2 W William & Mary
 8-7 W N.Y. Tech
 1-0 W UNC Charlotte@
 2-1 W UNC Charlotte@
 8-3 W UNC Charlotte@
 5-1 W Virginia
 12-1 W Howard
 5-0 W at Liberty
 4-14 L at Va. Tech
 2-3 L Virginia Tech
 4-8 L VCU@
 4-3 W VCU@
 9-10 L VCU@
 15-4 W Richmond
 4-3 W Richmond

4-8 L Western Kentucky*
 10-11 L Jacksonville (10 inn)*
 @ Sun Belt Conference Games
 * Sun Belt Tournament at ODU
 1988 (24-31-1) / (5-13)
 Head Coach: Mark Newman
 2-1 W at UNC Wilmington
 (11 inn)
 5-6 L at UNC Wilmington
 11-1 W at UNC Wilmington
 10-3 W George Mason
 10-5 W Maryland
 1-5 L Maryland
 3-1 W Maryland
 4-5 L at Georgia (10 inn)
 4-11 L at Georgia
 2-15 L at Clemson
 1-7 L at Clemson
 2-10 L at Clemson
 8-2 W Richmond
 3-2 W Penn State
 0-1 L Penn State
 7-2 W VCU@
 3-8 L at UNC Charlotte@
 6-7 L at UNC Charlotte@
 2-3 L at UNC Charlotte@
 6-10 L at George Mason
 2-4 L at Jacksonville@
 2-3 L at Jacksonville@
 7-12 L at Jacksonville@
 1-6 L UNC Wilmington
 3-8 L at Richmond
 8-9 L at GWU
 1-2 L at VCU@
 0-3 L at VCU@
 5-9 L at VCU@
 5-6 L Florida State (11 inn)#
 4-10 L Alabama#
 0-1 L UNC Charlotte@
 0-5 L UNC Charlotte@
 0-4 L UNC Charlotte@
 3-3 T at Virginia
 4-1 W at Liberty
 2-1 W Jacksonville@
 1-5 L Jacksonville@
 3-1 W Jacksonville@
 8-5 W James Madison
 6-5 W William & Mary
 2-3 L Liberty
 5-4 W George Washington
 3-2 W George Washington
 3-2 W George Washington
 5-6 L at James Madison
 (10 inn)
 3-2 W VCU@
 3-1 W VCU@
 2-1 W VCU@
 1-0 W New Orleans%
 2-4 L Va. Tech%
 9-0 W N.Y. Tech%
 7-5 W Richmond
 5-4 W Richmond
 7-1 W William & Mary
 8-18 L at Va. Tech
 5-4 W Tidewater Tides (Exh.)
 @ Sun Belt Conference Games
 # USA Diamond Classic in Mobile, AL.
 % Hampton Roads Chevrolet Classic
 at ODU

1989 (26-26) / (5-10)
 Head Coach: Mark Newman
 5-6 L at UNC Wilmington
 5-7 L at UNC Wilmington
 6-9 L at UNC Wilmington
 7-5 W James Madison
 3-7 L at Georgia
 4-3 W at Georgia
 3-1 W at Clemson (10 inn)
 3-6 L at Clemson
 2-3 L at Clemson
 17-0 W Rhode Island Coll.
 9-4 W VMI
 13-2 W William & Mary
 5-6 L at VCU (15 inn)@
 7-6 W at VCU
 0-4 L at VCU
 6-2 W Niagara
 4-0 W Niagara
 4-2 W Niagara
 4-8 L at Jacksonville@
 0-1 L at Jacksonville@
 5-3 W at Jacksonville@
 8-0 W UNC Wilmington
 7-0 W Bucknell
 8-9 L at Virginia
 1-7 L Virginia Tech
 13-3 W N.Y. Tech
 9-11 L N.Y. Tech
 6-5 W N.Y. Tech (10 inn)
 7-6 W at Liberty
 3-1 W at UNC Charlotte@
 0-1 L at UNC Charlotte@
 7-5 W at James Madison
 12-3 W Virginia Wesleyan
 1-3 L Jacksonville@
 3-2 W Jacksonville@

7-5 W East Carolina
 7-11 L at George Mason
 8-7 W George Mason
 9-1 W UNC Charlotte@
 3-7 L UNC Charlotte@
 2-6 L UNC Charlotte@
 4-10 L Virginia
 9-8 W Liberty (11 inn)
 3-10 L VCU@
 1-3 L VCU@
 11-6 W George Mason
 0-8 L at Richmond
 11-1 W William & Mary
 19-20 L at Va. Tech (10 inn)
 1-11 L at Oklahoma
 0-8 L at Oklahoma
 1-6 L at Oklahoma
 @Sun Belt Conference Games
 1990 (40-19) / (11-6)
 Sun Belt Finalists
 Head Coach: Pat McMahon
 3-2 W at UNC Wilmington
 2-1 W at UNC Wilmington
 9-7 W at UNC Wilmington
 (11 inn)
 8-7 W George Mason
 (10 inn)
 7-5 W Virginia
 4-0 W Lafayette
 4-1 W Lafayette
 3-5 L at Clemson
 5-6 L at Clemson
 1-8 L at Clemson
 6-13 L at Georgia
 9-16 L at Georgia
 11-3 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
 10-9 W Norfolk State (11 inn)
 5-3 W Townson State
 6-3 W Seton Hall
 3-2 W Seton Hall
 9-2 W Seton Hall
 9-2 W Central Conn. State
 8-6 W at Virginia
 18-6 W at GWU
 10-4 W at VCU@
 2-3 L at VCU@
 10-7 W at Richmond
 6-2 W James Madison
 3-4 L VCU*
 2-1 W at Jacksonville (8)@
 2-1 W at Jacksonville@
 9-10 L UNC Wilmington
 9-5 W Va. Wesleyan
 4-2 W UNC Charlotte@
 5-4 W UNC Charlotte@
 7-3 W UNC Charlotte@
 4-8 L at James Madison
 5-1 W at Liberty
 5-4 W Jacksonville@
 6-2 W Jacksonville@
 0-7 L Jacksonville@
 4-3 W Va. Tech%
 5-6 L Liberty
 5-1 W George Washington
 2-0 W George Washington
 13-3 W at Va. Tech
 7-3 W at George Mason
 1-5 L at George Mason
 14-5 W VCU@
 3-1 W VCU@
 3-1 W VCU@
 12-1 W George Mason
 3-6 L at UNC Charlotte@
 4-3 W at UNC Charlotte@
 2-3 L at UNC Charlotte@
 9-7 W UAB*
 8-2 W at South Alabama*
 0-3 L South Florida*
 11-6 W Jacksonville*
 11-16 L South Florida*
 3-16 L C.S. Fullerton#
 0-10 L at Texas#
 %Scholarship game
 @Sun Belt Conference Games
 *Sun Belt Tournament in Mobile, AL.
 #NCAA Central Regional in Austin, TX.

1991 (39-23) / (10-8)
 Ranked as high as 23rd
 Sun Belt Finalists
 Head Coach: Pat McMahon
 0-3 L at James Madison
 8-5 W at James Madison
 27-13 W Radford
 5-6 L Va. Wesleyan
 5-7 L at UNC Wilmington
 2-1 W at UNC Wilmington
 5-2 W Virginia
 3-1 W at Richmond
 7-2 W St. Bonaventure
 18-2 W St. Bonaventure
 4-5 L St. Bonaventure
 8-3 W at UNC Greensboro
 0-5 L at N.C. State
 0-5 L New York Tech
 3-1 W New York Tech
 13-12 W New York Tech
 3-10 L at North Carolina

7-10 L at Maryland
 6-4 W VCU (10)*
 8-4 W VCU*
 14-17 L VCU*
 21-2 W SUNY-Albany
 10-1 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
 11-3 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
 12-2 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
 21-1 W at Md. E.Shore
 15-6 W at UNC Charlotte*
 8-7 W at UNC Charlotte*
 7-8 L at UNC Charlotte*
 11-1 W Mary Washington
 6-1 W William & Mary
 7-4 W Rider
 4-2 W UNC Charlotte*
 5-4 W UNC Charlotte*
 10-8 W UNC Charlotte*
 3-4 L at Liberty
 6-5 W at Virginia Tech
 20-2 W Jacksonville*
 1-7 L Jacksonville*
 3-2 W Jacksonville*
 10-8 W Va. Wesleyan
 6-15 L George Mason
 5-10 L at Jacksonville*
 3-5 L at Jacksonville*
 3-10 L at Jacksonville*
 11-1 W Md. E.Shore
 2-0 W at East Carolina
 1-2 L at VCU*
 4-2 W at VCU*
 4-6 L at VCU*
 9-6 W at Virginia
 1-7 L at George Mason
 1-13 L Liberty
 3-1 W Richmond
 9-4 W Virginia Tech
 9-3 W UNC Wilmington
 4-7 L UNC Wilmington
 0-13 L UAB#
 5-1 W VCU*
 9-6 W Western Kentucky#
 6-1 W at Jacksonville#
 2-3 L UAB#
 *Sun Belt Conference Games
 #Sun Belt Tournament in Jacksonville, FL.
 1992 (39-19) / (11-7)
 Head Coach: Pat McMahon
 12-0 W Coppin State
 10-0 W Coppin State
 15-1 W Coppin State
 10-3 W Maryland
 3-4 L Penn State
 8-7 W Maryland
 3-1 W North Carolina
 3-0 W Virginia
 5-9 L Md. Baltimore Co.
 7-2 W Md. Baltimore Co.
 6-8 L Md. Baltimore Co.
 12-3 W VMI
 15-0 W VMI
 18-4 W C.W. Post
 8-2 W at Davidson
 2-7 L at UNC Wilmington*
 1-3 L at UNC Wilmington*
 3-1 W at UNC Wilmington*
 24-0 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
 10-0 W Seton Hall
 15-0 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
 12-0 W Northeastern
 2-4 L Northeastern (11 inn)
 4-10 L at Liberty
 12-1 W SUNY Albany
 2-4 L James Madison*
 10-3 W James Madison*
 4-1 W James Madison*
 1-8 L at VCU
 0-2 L George Mason*
 1-2 L George Mason*
 10-8 W George Mason*
 2-0 W Liberty
 12-2 W Virginia State
 7-8 L at East Carolina*
 14-3 W at East Carolina*
 1-6 L at East Carolina*
 7-10 L Virginia Tech
 4-0 W Virginia Wesleyan
 9-4 W at William & Mary*
 11-5 W at William & Mary*
 4-0 W at William & Mary*
 6-11 L at Md. Balt. Co.
 10-5 W at Radford
 13-5 W Radford
 3-1 W UNC Greensboro
 7-0 W UNC Greensboro
 1-4 L at Virginia
 1-5 L VCU
 9-1 W Md. Eastern Shore
 6-1 W Md. Eastern Shore
 3-1 W Richmond*
 3-2 W Richmond*
 3-2 W Richmond*
 3-6 L UNC Wilmington#
 9-0 W William & Mary#
 13-4 W James Madison#
 4-5 L UNC Wilmington#

*CAA Conference Games
 #CAA Tournament in Greenville, N.C.

1993 31-11/9-3
 Ranked as high as 23rd
 Head Coach: Pat McMahon
 21-3 W Coppin State
 14-0 W Coppin State
 28-3 W Coppin State
 7-2 W at Campbell
 6-1 W Penn State
 5-1 W Penn State
 12-13 L Virginia Tech
 11-5 W Mary Washington
 10-0 W Xavier#
 11-1 W at Stetson#
 3-7 L UNC Greensboro#
 10-4 W Xavier#
 0-3 L UNC Greensboro#
 1-0 W New Hampshire
 2-1 W New Hampshire
 18-4 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
 8-0 W St. Joseph's (Me.)
 20-3 W Towson State
 6-5 W Towson State
 6-2 W at Virginia
 6-3 W at Virginia
 3-6 L East Carolina*
 3-1 W East Carolina*
 9-6 W East Carolina*
 6-3 W at VMI
 11-3 W C.W. Post
 9-0 W William & Mary*
 9-4 W William & Mary*
 3-0 W William & Mary*
 14-8 W Campbell
 3-7 L Md. Baltimore-Co.
 7-9 L at Richmond*
 6-4 W at Richmond*
 4-1 W at Richmond*
 6-3 W UNC Wilmington*
 3-10 L UNC Wilmington*
 12-2 W UNC Wilmington*
 1-6 L at Maryland
 5-4 W VCU
 3-5 L at VCU
 8-13 L James Madison
 (10inn)%
 2-3 L Richmond (11inn)%
 *CAA Conference Games
 #Stetson (Fla.) Invitational
 %CAA Tournament in Wilmington, N.C.

1994 (40-14/14-4)
 Ranked as high as 30th
 CAA Champions
 Head Coach: Pat McMahon
 9-4 W St. Joseph's (Pa.)
 10-0 W St. Joseph's (Pa.)
 6-1 W New York Tech
 6-7 L Penn State
 8-2 W Penn State
 4-1 W New York Tech
 7-4 W at Duke
 10-3 W Temple
 10-4 W Hofstra
 23-2 W Duquesne
 13-3 W Duquesne
 11-6 W Duquesne
 4-0 W James Madison*
 5-6 L James Madison*
 4-3 W James Madison*
 (11 inn)
 17-5 W VMI
 12-0 W at Md. Eastern-Shore
 10-6 W George Mason*
 3-1 W George Mason*
 10-3 W George Mason*
 12-0 W Cornell
 12-8 W Virginia
 6-4 W at East Carolina*
 3-0 W at East Carolina*
 5-8 L at East Carolina*
 11-3 W C.W. Post
 13-2 W C.W. Post
 3-2 W at William & Mary*
 6-2 W at William & Mary*
 7-3 W at William & Mary*
 7-6 W at Virginia Tech
 5-6 L at Virginia Tech
 5-4 W Richmond*
 4-7 L Richmond*
 16-8 W Richmond*
 3-6 L Liberty
 2-1 W at UNC Wilmington*
 (11 inn)
 19-2 W at UNC Wilmington*
 3-4 L at UNC Wilmington*
 14-11 W at Liberty (11 inn)
 4-5 L at Fresno State
 3-4 L at Fresno State
 3-4 L at Fresno State
 (15 inn)
 26-1 W at C.W. Post
 6-1 W at New York Tech
 8-7 W at St. John's
 0-6 L at St. John's
 15-4 W East Carolina%
 1-0 W Richmond% (10 inn)

RECORDS

9-5 W Notre Dame#
8-11 L Auburn# (10 inn)
1-6 L at Clemson#
*CAA Conference Games % CAA
Tournament at Old Dominion
#NCAA East Regional at Clemson

1995 (39-20/9-9)
CAA Champions
NCAA Regional Semi-Finalist
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

8-2 W at Coastal Carolina
10-14 L at Coastal Carolina
10-3 W at Coastal Carolina
3-0 W St. Joseph's(Pa.)
4-1 W St. Joseph's (Pa.)
18-0 W Virginia
6-3 W Penn State
11-4 W Penn State
7-4 W Penn State
5-10 L at N.C. State
1-6 L at Clemson
6-12 L at Clemson
1-7 L at Clemson
15-1 W at Furman
14-2 W UMass
12-5 W UMass
11-7 W UMass
27-3 W at Western Carolina
15-6 W at Western Carolina
5-1 W East Carolina*
1-2 L East Carolina*
7-1 W East Carolina*
7-9 L Clemson
2-4 L Clemson
17-4 W William & Mary*
4-0 W William & Mary*
8-3 W William & Mary*
13-2 W at Virginia
3-5 L UNC Wilmington

3-5 L UNC W(8)*
8-1 W UNC Wilmington*
5-6 L at VCU
13-3 W VCU
7-9 L at Richmond*
7-6 W at Richmond*
17-18 L at Richmond*
14-9 W N.C.State
8-7 W Liberty(10)
13-1 W Geo. Washington
4-3 W Geo. Washington
7-0 W Towson State
5-7 L at James Madison*
11-2 W at James Madison*
4-7 L at James Madison*
4-2 W at Duke
5-7 L at George Mason*
6-9 L at George Mason*
14-2 W at George Mason*
7-5 W Western Carolina
6-11 L George Mason*
5-2 W UNC Wilmington#
11-0 W Richmond#
8-5 W James Madison#
15-7 W Richmond#
5-3 W Mississippi%
7-6 W Central Florida%
2-7 L at Florida State%
4-5 L Mississippi%

#CAA Tournament in (Grainger
Stadium)Kinston, NC.
*CAA Regular Season games
%NCAA Atlantic I Regional at Florida
State

1996 (39-17/13-7)
CAA Champions
NCAA Regional
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

13-7 W vs. VMI %
8-5 W vs. The Citadel %
9-4 W vs. W. Carolina %
8-7 W St. Joseph's
5-0 W St. Joseph's
2-3 L at Virginia
8-11 L vs. Tennessee #
6-2 W vs. UNC Asheville #
8-12 L vs. Kentucky #
4-10 L at Duke
12-2 W George Washington
6-2 W George Washington
4-3 W George Washington
4-3 W Towson State
8-1 W vs. Northern Iowa *
3-5 W vs. Michigan *
3-5 L at Texas A&M *
9-3 W vs. Northern Iowa *
6-3 W at Texas A&M *
12-1 W vs. Michigan *
5-7 L at W&M
5-4 W at W&M
11-5 W at W&M
18-10 W UMB
11-10 W Richmond (12 inn.)
5-1 W Richmond
4-6 L Richmond
6-2 W VCU
3-4 W VCU
5-4 W VCU (10 inn.)
11-6 W at VCU
2-5 L at Virginia Tech
14-11 W at UNC Wilmington
4-9 L at UNC Wilmington
6-5 W Liberty
8-5 W Virginia Tech
13-2 W James Madison
7-5 W James Madison

1-16 L James Madison
13-4 W at Liberty
1-6 L George Mason
8-3 W George Mason
0-9 L George Mason
4-5 L at East Carolina
6-4 W at East Carolina
15-9 W at East Carolina
14-5 W vs. East Carolina
6-3 W Radford
1-5 L Radford
3-5 L vs. Villanova ‡
6-5 W vs. W&M §
9-7 W vs. East Carolina §
4-2 W vs. UNC Wilm. §
4-3 W vs. James Madison §
0-6 L vs. Ga. Southern ~
1-5 L vs. Clemson ~
% CITGO/Southern Challenge in Charleston,
S.C.
Ralston Purina Seahawk Challenge in
Wilmington, N.C.
* Texas A&M Aggie/Continental Airlines
Baseball Classic in College Station, Texas.
‡ CAA/Big East Challenge
§ CAA Championship in Kinston, N.C.
~ NCAA Atlantic Regional in Clemson,
S.C.

1997 (34-20/12-8)
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

16-10 W vs. W.Carolina #
3-7 L at The Citadel #
15-3 W vs. App. State #
16-4 W St. Joseph's
25-0 W St. Joseph's
4-2 W St. Joseph's
2-6 W vs. West Virginia +
9-6 W vs. Rider +
21-2 W vs. Villanova +
6-3 W Rutgers
9-21 L Rutgers
17-21 L Rutgers
10-8 W at W. Carolina (12)
10-11 L at W. Carolina
7-2 W George Washington
7-9 L George Washington
13-4 W George Washington
13-5 W at VMI
19-7 W at VMI
3-5 L James Madison *
1-0 W James Madison *
6-5 W James Madison *
9-1 W at Campbell
12-7 W at UNC W *
3-8 L at UNC W *
7-2 W at UNC W *
10-9 W UNC Charlotte (11)
0-4 L UNC Charlotte
9-5 W Virginia
8-13 L VCU *
2-4 L VCU *
9-5 W VCU *
1-9 L at VCU
1-8 L at Towson State
5-7 L East Carolina *
4-3 W East Carolina *
3-2 W East Carolina *
5-4 W Towson State
6-7 L at Richmond (11)*
5-4 W at Richmond *
2-0 W at Duke
9-4 W Liberty
9-8 W W&M (10)*
9-1 W W&M *
21-2 W W&M *
3-14 L at Liberty
8-6 W at George Mason *
1-2 L at George Mason *
2-3 L at George Mason *
11-7 W Western Carolina
3-6 L Western Carolina
8-7 W Western Carolina
5-8 L vs. Richmond ‡
5-8 L vs. W&M ‡

Indicates Southern Challenge in
Charleston, S.C. + Indicates Ralston
Purina/UNC Wilmington Tournament
in Wilmington, N.C. ‡ Indicates CAA
Championship in Kinston, N.C.
* Indicates CAA regular season game

1998 (28-29/9-12)
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

6-7 L #14 Tennessee#
15-10 W #8 South Carolina#
4-10 L Richmond#
4-5 L at #16 Clemson
10-11 L at #16 Clemson
7-12 L at #16 Clemson
11-16 L Virginia Tech
4-7 L at #13 Duke
10-9 W (10)Rutgers
9-5 W Rutgers
11-13 L Rutgers
7-8 L at NC State
11-2 W (11)UM Balt. County
23-6 W Radford
13-4 W Radford
12-13 L at UM Balt. County
18-15 W at James Madison *
19-2 W at James Madison *
7-13 L at James Madison *
8-3 W Hartford
23-9 W Hartford
12-3 W UNC Wilmington *
12-1 W UNC Wilmington *
17-1 W UNC Wilmington *

4-5 L at Virginia Tech
7-6 W at Virginia
0-11 L at VCU*
5-4 W (10) at VCU*
1-3 L at VCU*
13-7 W #22 NC State
1-2 L at East Carolina *
5-6 L at East Carolina *
1-3 L at East Carolina *
7-12 L at Radford
6-1 W Liberty
2-7 L Richmond*
4-5 L Richmond*
0-9 L Richmond *
5-2 W at UNC Charlotte
6-12 L at UNC Charlotte
3-6 L at W & Mary *
4-5 L (8)W & Mary*
10-5 W at W & Mary*
5-4 W W & Mary*
4-3 W George Mason*
5-6 L (9) George Mason *
13-12 W George Mason *
6-7 L at Liberty
16-10 W Campbell
21-5 W Norfolk State
4-10 L Wake Forest
2-6 L East Carolina ‡
10-5 W William and Mary‡
6-1 W James Madison ‡
1-0 W George Mason ‡
7-6 W #29 VCU‡
1-12 L Richmond ‡ (finals)
Indicates Franklin Bank Tournament
‡ Indicates CAA Championship in
Kinston, N.C. * Indicates CAA regular
season game

1999 (38-17/7-11)
CAA Tournament Finalist
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

2-1 W #16 South Carolina#
6-3 W Kentucky#
9-15 L #28 Tennessee#
5-7 L at Duke
1-0 W Virginia
11-3 W Rutgers
4-1 W Rutgers
8-3 W Rutgers
7-4 W St. Francis(NY)
6-0 W St. Francis(NY)
10-1 W St. Francis(NY)
14-3 W Delaware St.
12-5 W Norfolk St.
13-5 W Cleveland St.
7-1 W Cleveland State
6-2 W Cleveland State
Rained out at Radford
6-8 L at Virginia Tech
2-0 W at Richmond*
6-10 L at Richmond*
Rained out at Richmond
7-3 W at W & Mary
17-4 W Md.Baltimore-Co.
5-4 W at George Mason*
9-12 L at George Mason*
18-6 W at George Mason*
8-4 W at #23 N.C.State
24-10 W at Liberty
2-8 L James Madison*
7-5 W James Madison*
19-9 W James Madison*
7-3 W Norfolk Tides(Exh.)
10-0 W at UNC Charlotte
0-2 L at UNC Wilmington*
4-8 L at UNC Wilmington*
5-6 L at UNC Wilmington*
4-2 W Liberty
7-5 W #24 N.C.State
7-11 L VCU*
6-7 L VCU*
8-9 L VCU*
13-5 W at Norfolk State
6-5 W at Radford(10inn)
4-14 L #23 East Carolina*
2-9 L #23 East Carolina*
5-2 W #23 East Carolina*
20-11 W at #22 VCU
13-0 W Appalachian St.
10-3 W Appalachian St.
14-8 W Radford
6-1 W Radford
10-17 L at #15 Wake Forest
3-0 W William & Mary*
W&M DH rained out
9-8 W George Mason@
7-6 W Richmond @
3-4 L East Carolina @
10-3 W George Mason@
13-21 L East Carolina @

*CAA games
#Franklin Life Classic in Charleston, SC.
@ CAA Tournament, May 18-23 in
Kinston, NC

2000 (33-24/ 14-7)
CAA Regular Season Champions
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

1-3 L #21 South Carolina+
12-5 W Maryland+
2-11 L N.C.State+
12-0 W Howard
14-14 T at Virginia
0-5 L at #11 Clemson
1-3 L at #11 Clemson
2-10 L at #11 Clemson
1-2 L #29 Rutgers

1-9 L #29 Rutgers
11-17 L #29 Rutgers
4-5 L LeMoyné
9-0 W LeMoyné
20-7 W LeMoyné
31-1 W at Norfolk State
8-5 W at Liberty
3-8 L Princeton
16-10 W Princeton
10-1 W Princeton
3-2 W Va.Tech
15-3 W Virginia Tech
1-3 L Richmond*
8-5 W Richmond*
8-3 W Richmond*
5-9 L George Mason*
8-7 W George Mason*
11-10 W George Mason*
11-10 W at Radford
5-4 W Liberty
10-11 L at James Madison*
10-4 W at James Madison*
7-14 L at James Madison*
1-7 L Norfolk Tides(exh.)
13-4 W UNC Charlotte
7-8 L UNC Charlotte
7-8 L UNC Wilmington*
13-4 W UNC Wilmington*
10-15 L UNC Wilmington*
9-8 W at NC State
9-8 W at VCU*
2-1 W at VCU*
3-1 W at VCU*
12-2 W NC State
9-4 W at #21 EastCarolina*
15-3 W at #21 EastCarolina*
4-0 W at #21 EastCarolina*
4-6 L VCU(Manteo)
7-3 W Norfolk State
6-7 L at Duke
5-2 W Radford
11-10 W Radford
5-14 L #14 Wake Forest
3-5 L at William & Mary*
4-3 W at William & Mary*
15-6 W at William & Mary*
16-11 W William & Mary #
5-9 L VCU#
5-9 L William & Mary#
1-3 L Illinois+
5-6 L Middle Tenn. St.+
++ NCAA Clemson Regional
+ Citadel Tournament
* CAA Conference Games

2001 (19-37/6-15)
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

4-10 L #26 Tennessee%
2-6 L at The Citadel%
3-16 L #10 South Carolina%
3-5 L Rutgers
2-6 L Rutgers
3-5 L Rutgers(10inn)
5-7 L West Virginia +
0-5 L Evansville +
8-3 W Appalachian State+
2-5 L at Va.Tech
5-6 L at Va.Tech
4-2 W LeMoyné
2-4 L LeMoyné
6-2 W LeMoyné (dh)
2-3 L at Duke
9-5 W Charlotte
19-9 W Charlotte
2-4 L Pace
9-7 W Duke
2-6 L at Richmond*
15-5 W at Richmond*
10-11 L #10 Clemson
10-8 W #10 Clemson
16-8 W at George Mason*
5-4 W at George Mason*
4-5 L at George Mason*
10-1 W at Radford
8-13 L at #24 Wake Forest
3-9 L James Madison*
3-1 W James Madison*
3-4 L James Madison*
0-5 exh Norfolk Tides(Mets)
15-3 W Norfolk State
2-4 L at UNC Wilmington*
1-5 L at UNC Wilmington*
3-9 L at UNC Wilmington*
6-5 W at William & Mary
7-1 W N.C.State
5-13 L VCU*
3-6 L VCU*
6-4 W VCU*
1-9 L at N.C.State
4-11 L #14 East Carolina*
3-13 L #14 East Carolina*
1-13 L #14 East Carolina*
2-8 L VCU (in Manteo)
7-2 W at Norfolk State
3-13 L Liberty
4-5 L at Liberty
9-12 L Radford
9-1 W Radford
5-9 L William & Mary*
2-7 L William & Mary*
3-12 L William & Mary*
2-15 L James Madison**
5-9 L UNC Wilmington**
CAA Tournament games in Manteo, NC
* CAA Regular Season Games

% The Citadel Classic, Charleston, SC
+ UNCW/Hughes Bros. Classic,
Wilmington, NC

2002 (26-27/8-12)
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

2-7 L at Duke
5-4 W Navy
5-3 W Navy
7-0 W Navy
0-15 L William & Mary
4-12 L Virginia+
1-7 L West Virginia+
2-1 W Va.Tech+
4-7 L #25 Rutgers
3-7 L #25 Rutgers
2-3 L #25 Rutgers
3-23 L North Carolina
5-0 W Princeton
3-10 L Princeton
9-2 W Princeton
13-4 W Princeton
9-6 W at #18 ECU
8-7 W VMI
4-2 W Virginia
5-13 L UCONN
4-1 W Columbia
5-9 L #18 ECU
5-4 W N.C. State
1-5 L at George Mason*
2-11 L at George Mason*
7-4 W at #22 Richmond
0-0 T AAA Norfolk Tides (exh.)
0-1 L VCU*
11-7 W VCU*
5-6 L VCU*
13-9 W Richmond
7-3 W at Radford
1-3 L at UNCW*
0-9 L at UNCW*
2-14 L at UNCW*
29-14 W Liberty
0-4 L at William & Mary*
0-2 L at William & Mary*
4-3 W at William & Mary*
3-5 L Radford
4-6 L at N.C.State
6-1 W Drexel*
11-7 W Drexel*
9-8 W Drexel*
8-2 W at Norfolk State
2-0 W Norfolk State
4-5 L at Towson*
8-9 L at Towson*
10-6 W at Towson*
6-11 L at Liberty
5-6 L Duke
2-0 W #22 James Madison*
0-5 L #22 James Madison*
3-2 W #22 James Madison*

+ The Citadel Tournament, Charleston, SC.
* CAA Games

2003 (16-33/5-15)
Head Coach: Tony Guzzo

W 2-0 Vanderbilt#
L 3-10 #14 South Carolina#
L 4-5 Tennessee
W 5-1 Rutgers
W 5-2 Rutgers
W 10-8 at Duke
L 1-8 Marist
L 2-3 Marist
L 3-9 Marist
W 4-3 #14 Richmond
L 0-2 at #18 Clemson
L 1-5 at #18 Clemson
L 2-18 at #18 Clemson
L 2-10 at Charlotte
L 1-8 at Charlotte
L 4-12 Princeton %
L 1-3 at #8 NC State%
L 2-1 Oklahoma State%
W 8-0 Brown
W 9-2 Brown
L 8-11 Brown
W 10-3 Brown
L 2-8 at Liberty
L 4-5 George Mason*
L 8-2 George Mason*
L 4-1 Norfolk Tides (Ex.)
L 6-8 at Norfolk State
L 2-3 at VCU*
L 3-7 at VCU*
L 1-6 at VCU*
W 6-2 UNC Wilmington*
W 5-4 UNC Wilmington*
L 1-5 UNC Wilmington*
L 3-8 at Virginia
L 5-9 #8 N.C. State
L 0-7 William & Mary*
L 1-2 William & Mary*
L 1-5 William & Mary*
W 6-5 Liberty
W 7-3 at Drexel*
L 0-5 at Drexel*
L 9-11 at Drexel*
L 3-8 at #14 Richmond
W 13-2 Norfolk State
W 4-2 at William & Mary
L 2-3 Towson*
W 6-1 Towson*
L 1-6 Towson*
W 7-5 Duke
L 4-10 at James Madison*
L 1-4 at James Madison*
L 5-9 at James Madison*

RECORDS

LETTERWINNERS

- A
Abbitt, 1935
Adcock, Shawn, 2002
Agee, Joe, 1949-50
Alexander, John, 1949
Almonte, Dan, 1993-95
Ambrose, Jim, 1978,79,81,82
Amos, Fred, 1956
Anslow, Steve, 1968, 69
Anthony, Leo, 1958-61
Anthony, Photios, 1955
Anthony, Tony, 1953-56
Ardagna, Nick, 1996-
Arredondo, Robert, 1995
Arrowood, Dana, 2003-
Ater, Malcolm, 1970
August, Scott, 1979-81
Aydlette, Rick, 1973
Aydlette, Mitch, 1974
Azar, Todd, 1984-87
B
Bailey, Bob, 1981, 82
Bailey, David, 1996-99
Balmer, Fred, 1963-66
Bacalis, Ted, 1948
Bacskay, Frank, 1948
Baecher, Cecil, 1952-53
Baker, Al, 1964-66
Baker, Jack, 1970-73
Baker, Jim, 1965
Baker, Kerry, 1977-79
Baker, Pat, 1974-75
Baron, Mark, 1992-93
Barnes, Larry, 1949-51
Barnes, Woodrow, 1937
Barbara, Dan, 1988-91
Bassett, Matt, 1980
Bashara, Charles, 1952
Barker, Chip, 1985
Belcher, Gene, 1951
Beale, Sam, 1960
Beard, Ryan, 1992-95
Bell, Willis, 1957-60
Belcher, Tyler, 2004-
Beard, Jeff, 1979-82
Bell, Terry, 1981-83
Bell, Tommy, 1981,82,84,85
Berge, Lou, 1983-84
Bearse, Kevin, 1984-87
Berland, Bruce, 1984
Beecher, Mike, 1953
Beale, Henderson, 1947
Bigger, Bill, 1960-64
Binder, Brian, 2004-
Birle, Eric, 1991 & 92
Blake, Nate, 1974-75
Blake, Travis, 1969,70
Blows, Lou, Sr., 1957
Blows, Lou, Jr., 1976-79
Boltersdorf, John, 1986-88
Boothe, Nick, 1983-85
Bowers, Mike, 1992-94
Boyce, Bill, 1962
Boyce, Mike, 1987,88 & 91
Brock Benny, 1939
Brown, John, 1939
Brumfield, Ken, 2001-
Bradshaw, Donnie, 1962-63
Bradshaw, Cliff, 1967
Brame, Bud, 1980
Brantley, Brian, 1996
Bratten, Jeff, 1968-71
Breedon, Joe, 1977-79
Brickford, Steve, 1970
Brichter, Joe, 1939
Brinkley, Cy, 1972-75
Brooks, Allen, 1976
Brookman, Rueben, 1984
Brown, James, 1950
Brown, John, 1939
Brumfield, Ken, 2001-02
Brune, James, 1986, 87
Bruno, Arthur, 1960, 61
Buchanan, Gordon, 1936
Bucher, Andrew, 2004-
Bulifant, Bob, 1957
Butcher, John, 1969
Burok, James, 2002-
Burroughs, Brian, 1976
Burton, Herb, 1965,66
Butler, Tom, 1966-69
Butler, Dick, 1953,57,58
Butt, Holt, 1957-58
C
Campbell, Brian, 1974-77
Campbell, Rick, 1967-68
Campbell, Guy, 1956
Cannon, Malcolm, 1950
Cappelletti, Jim, 1954,57
Cardwell, Bill, 1953
Carlson, Fred, 1965,66
Carrithers, Roy, 1966,67
Carrier, Joe, 1973-74
Caruthers, Joey, 1974
Carter, 1935
Carter, Brandon, 2004-
Carter, Rick, 1972
Cassaboon, Robert, 1988
Caudell, Mark, 1997-
Chrisman, Walter, 1969
Chipman, Evan, 2002-
Cicero, Leto, 1947
Cieslak, Ed, 1997
Cipolla, Bryan, 2004-
Coca, Bill, 1974
Cocca, John, 1997-98
Coe, Keith, 1993-94
Coffin, Tom, 1968-69
Cohen, 1935
Cohen, Gene, 1949,50
Colgate, Kevin, 1968
Colonna, Keith
Comerford, Ron, 1968,69
Conrad, Mike, 1980
Cooke, Scott, 1990-93
Cooke, John, 1963
Coon, Bill, 1950
Cooper, Jim, 1938-39
Corson, Ray, 1964
Cowell, Mike, 1992-
Cox, Joe, 1957,58
Crain, Jerry, 1976-79
Creekmore, Rob, 1971-74
Croley, Mike, 2002
Currin, Steve, 1972
Cushman, Bill, 1979
D
Davis, Eric, 1996-
Davis, J.E., 1935
Davis, Justin, 2001
Dailey, Don, 1966,67
Davis, Al, 1966,67
Davis, Jeff, 1968
Daughtery, Guy, 1970
Deans, Jerry, 1975
Demma, John, 1958
Demyan, Kirk, 1991 & 92
DeMille, Frank, 1961,64,65
Denton, Buddy, 1959-62
DeRyder, Leonard, 1957,58
Detwiler, Jim, 1997-99
Diana, Chuck, 1978-81
Dibbling, Bob, 1949
Dixon, Tad, 1951
Donato, Jude, 1991-94
Donovan, Bill, 1938-39
Dorsey, David, 1971
Doumar, Ed, 1947
Doumar, Ray, 1947
Downing, Tom, 1953
Dozier, Bill, 1938, 39
Drews, Ron, 1966-69
Druzgala, Tim, 1980-84
Dubbe, Dean, 1978
Duke, Tom, 1985-87
Dunn, Ryan, 2000-01
Dye, Robert, 1998
E
Eannacony, Anthony, 1993-95
Edmonds, C.F. 1934, 35
Edmonds, Fred, Jr.,
1962-65
Edsell, Geoff, 1991-93
Elci, Lee, 1987, 88
Ellis, Don, 1960
Ellis, Leonard, 1953,54
Eppes, Jim, 1969-71
Eure, Jeff, 1999-01
Everton, Jerry, 1960-62
Evans, James, 2000-
Evans, Ronnie, 1962-63
Evans, Kevin, 2000-03
Evangelista, Pat, 1988-91
Everett, Chris, 1989-92
Ewell, Bill, 1949
Ewell, Joe, 1935
F
Fant, Jim, 1957,58
Farmer, Dave, 1969
Felder, Steve, 1968,69
Fender, Robert, 1967,68
Fisher, J.D., 1980
Fitzgerald, John, 1988-90
Fiumara, Brian, 1993-96
Flora, Larry, 1977
Fleming, Tom, 1954
Folmar, Eric, 1996-99
Forbes, Walter, 1952
Forelli, Anthony, 1996-99
Foster, Dennis, 1967
Foster, Terry, 1971
Fraser, Randy, 1958
Frezza, Danny, 1992
Frieder, Fred, 1950
Friske, Parker, 1998-01
Fry, Chris, 1979
Fuhrmann, Jeff, 1974
Furcron, Tom, 1975
G
Garlow, Don, 1978
Gast, Jim, 1984
Gamboa, Fred, 1986-88
Gaither, Harry, 1948
Gallagher, Ronald, 1958
Gibbs, Kevin, 1993-95
Gilland, Rob, 1980-83
Giacalone, Rick, 1976-78
Glashoff, Ray, 1978
Godin, Jason, 2003-
Goldblatt, Adam, 1979-82
Gomes, Wayne, 1991-93
Gottlieb, Melvin, 1952,53
Gould, Scott, 1985,86
Gould, Scott, 1985-88
Gram, Kenneth, 2004
Grau, John, 1963
Green, 1963
Greene, James, 2004
Gregula, Justin, 2003-
Greiner, Jason, 1997-2000
Griffin, Donald, 1938
Grohs, Mike, 1989-91
Gsell, Tony, 1996-99
H
Hafling, Scott, 1989,90
Hairston, Demarque, 2002-03
Hahn, Keith, 2003-
Halstead, 1935
Hale, Dan, 1984
Hall, Hunter, 2004-
Hamilton, Lewis, 1954
Hamara, Ned, 1972-74
Hamlet, Ben, 1996-99
Hammer, Jerry, 1962,63
Hardy, 1935
Harley, Brett, 1981
Harmsen, Scott, 1994
Harrell, Robbie, 1987
Harrell, Burt, 1960,61
Harrell, Tom, 1964,65
Harris, Jack, 1938
Harris, Stephen, 2003-
Harrison, Chas, 1949
Harrison, Curt, 1960-62
Harrison, Jim, 1958-61
Hauck, Don, 1973-76
Harvey, Ryan, 2002
Hawkins, Ty, 1988-90
Hawlett, Melvin, 1951
Hedgepeth, Jim, 1954
Henderson, Mike, 1994-96
Heninger, Kevin, 2000-04
Hennessy, Sean, 1990-93
Heidt, Frank, 1969
Helm, Skip, 1954
Henley, Jack, 1957,58
Herring, Carl, 1955
Hertzler, Barry, 2000-
Hixon, Alan, 1983,84
Holbergm, Bruce, 1968
Holland, Bobby, 1996-
Holland, Edwin, 1935
Holland, Mason, 1953-55
Honeycutt, Bill, 1983,84
Hoover, Mike, 2000-01
Hoover, Scott, 1982,83
Howlett, Chris, 1989-
Howlett, Sonny, 1951
Huffman, Brad, 1968,69
Hughes, Scott, 1981-84
Hullett, Ed, 1982
Hummel, Rusty, 2000-03
Hummel, Tim,
1998-2000
Hunt, Riegal, 1990-92
Hunt, Ted, 1957,58
Hvizda, Jim, 1985-88
I
Imes, Rodney, 1985-87
Ingram, John, 1961-64
Ireland, Greg, 1985-88
Ivy, John, 1967-69
J
Jackson, J.D., 2000-01
Jaffe, Bob, 1948
James, Jesse, 1995-98
James, Derek, 2003-04
Johannes, Joseph, 2004
Johnson, Mike, 1955
Johnson, Asa, 1954
Johnson, Frenchie, 1962
Johnson, Gene, 1964
Jones, 1935
Jones, Jim, 1966,67
Jones, Needham, 2002
Jones, Roy, 1971-72
K
Kanoy, Thomas, 1956-58
Keith, Dan, 1972
Kendall, Bob, 1953
Keyes, Paul, 1981-84
Kelley, Thomas, 1936
Killmon, Ron, 1963
Kightlinger, Eric, 1999
Kincaid, 1950
Kiskinis, George, 1949,50
Kitchen, Vic, 1966
Kneuper, Ray, 1977
Knickerbocker, 1953
Knight, Monty, 1952
Knowles, Doug, 1980-83
Koch, Jason, 1995-96
Konopki, Mark, 1989
Kopera, Len, 1979,81-83
Koppin, Michael, 2003-
Kovner, Fred, 1962-65
Krevokuch, James, 1990-91
Kreider, Justin, 1995-96
Krukin, Larry, 1951
Krukin, Sid, 1938-39
Kuehnel, Steve, 1989,90
L
Lacey, Miles, 1949
Lagos, Tony, 1976
Lanyi, Keith, 1984,85
Lane, Chuck, 1988,89
Lawson, Bill, 1967
Leafe, Joe, 1955
Lee, Andy, 1998-99
Lee, C.J., 2004
Lee, Randy, 1957,58
Lee, Wiley, 1985-87
Leemon, Tommy, 1971
Lemke, Steve, 1989
Lenoir, Brandon, 2002-03
Lewis, Homer, 1946
Linthicum, Bob, 1968,69
Lindsey, Quentin, 1994-96
Long, Chester, 1966
Longest, Dan, 1985
Longworth, Gene, 1939
Lowther, Gary, 2002-03
Lucas, John, 1971
Luck, Carter, 1953
Ludwig, Dwight, 1954
Lyons, Stephen, 1990-92
M
Mahoney, Bob, 1951
Maitland, Eric, 1968-72
Mamoudis, John, 1975
Marn, Billy, 2004
Martin, Rob, 1977,78
Martin, Jim, 1984-87
Martin, Ford(Beau), 1990-91
Marshall, Matt, 1957,58
Masolf, Jared, 1999-
Masterson, Gary, 1989,90
Mazzante, L., 1999-2000
McCarthy, Dan, 1974-77
McAfee, Daniel, 2000-
McCurry, Idus, 1952
McCoy, Henry, 1951,52
McDaniel, Lee, 1963-66
McDonald, Jim, 1978
McDonnell, Shawn, 1991-92
McFadden, Mark, 1993-
McGovern, David, 1985
McGovern, Paul, 1983-86
McHugh, Mike, 1985-87
McLaughlin, Denis, 1992-94
Mercer, 1935
Mears, Bob, 1961,62
Melvin, Mike, 1973
Mesa, Eric, 2004
Metz, Mark, 1981-84
Merr, Bob, 1958
Michael, Mark, 2001-
Miles, Henry, 1936
Miller, Barry, 1987-90
Miller, Jim, 1972
Miller, Max, 1973
Miller, Mike, 1970-72

RECORDS

LETTERWINNERS

- Miller, Mike, 1977
 Millis, Joe, 1981-83
 Milliken, Roger, 1978-80
 Mitchell, Brendan, 1998-01
 Mitchell, Paul, 1969-71
 Mitchell, Ron, 1972
 Mitcheltree, John, 1979-81
 Montague, John, 1965-66
 Moore, Joe, 2001-04
 Morales, Wily, 2003-
 Mordica, Tom, 1974
 Morgan, Robert, 1992-95
 Morris, Jim, 1973
 Morris, Tony, 1980-82
 Moye, Matt, 2001-2002
 Moyer, Dave, 1974-76
 Murray, Richard, 1957
 Murden, Joe, 1951
 Musolf, Jared, 1999-2002
 Muzzey, Ralph, 1951,52
 Myers, Mike, 1980
 N
 Nelson, Ray, 1964
 Nichols, Dennis, 1966
 Nicks, Jerry, 1983-84
 Norfleet, Charles, 1954
 O
 O'Donnell, T.J., 1991-92
 O'Hara, Mark, 1977
 O'Hara, Scott, 1976-79
 O'Hara, Sean, 1984-86
 Ogletree, John, 1964
 O'Leary, Frazier, 1963
 O'Neill, Tom, 1979-80
 O'Reilly, John, 1993-96
 Oden, Monte, 1938-39
 Oehler, John, 2000-03
 Orlando, Gary, 1976-79
 Owens, 1935
 P
 Pabst, Tab, 1988,89
 Padgett, 1935
 Parson, Chris, 1985
 Parker, Barry, 1966
 Palumbo, Don, 1960-61
 Parks, Wayne, 1961-64
 Patterson, Shawn, 1995-96
 Pearson, Shawn, 1997-
 Pegelow, Tom, 1973-76
 Pelot, Bill, 1968-70
 Pena, Pedro, 2002-03
 Pennell, Scott, 1988
 Pezzella, Vince, 1939-40
 Piasecki, Guy, 1973
 Pinkos, Sonny, 1972
 Pittman, Vance, 1957
 Pixley, Steve, 1967
 Plank, Marty, 1994-96
 Poe, Tom, 1954
 Pohle, Mike, 1976
 Pogue, Jamie, 1998
 Poteate, Blair, 1949
 Potter, Mark, 1975
 Powles, Pete, 1979
 Price, Alan, 1975-78
 Priode, Jim, 1954
 Purnell, Oliver, 1972
 Q
 Quatraro, Matt, 1993-96
 R
 Raftery, B.J., 1996-1997
 Rauls, Ian, 1998
 Raymond, Darren, 1990-93
 Rawlings, Bob, 1949
 Rebold, Bob, 1967,68
 Reichel, Tommy, 1983-86
 Remington, Charles, 1975
 Reviere, Nesbit, 1949
 Renfrow, Wayne, 2003-
 Renn, Melvin, 1962-66
 Rice, Brian, 1983-84
 Richardson, 1935
 Rienerth, Rob, 1982
 Ridley, Gip, 1975-78
 Riddick, Steve, 1973,74
 Riddleberger, Dennis, 1964-66
 Riganto, Maury, 1939
 Riley, Jason, 1992-
 Rives, 1935
 Roach, Barry, 1971
 Robertson, C.W. 1935
 Robertson, Ross, 1998-01
 Robinson, Bill, 1948
 Rooks, Kevin, 1993-
 Root, Joe, 1938
 Rose, Thomas, 1973
 Ross, Brian, 1997-2000
 Roush, Randy, 1986-88
 Roughton, Bill, 1948
 Rudiger, James, 1954
 Ruffa, Jim, 1968,69
 Ruschak, Ron, 1977
 Russin, Ray, 1992-95
 Russo, Anthony 1979
 Russo, Rocco, 1947
 S
 Saks, Harvey, 1952
 Santoli, Bob, 1973
 Sanzo, Jim, 1975,76
 Sanford, Jack, 1976
 Savage, Billy, 1985-87
 Schaffer, John, 1970,71
 Scharzman, Bill, 1975
 Schenk, Rick, 1976
 Schoendienst, Jess, 2002-
 Schnoor, Alan, 1978
 Schultz, Bill, 1986,87,89,90
 Seay, L.E.,1936
 Sears, Allen, 1978-81
 Sells, George, 1988-90
 Sessoms, Rob, 1983-86
 Shaffer, Curt, 1988,89
 Shanley, Bob, 1950
 Shefka, Ricky, 2003-04
 Sheffield, Jerry, 1956
 Shonard, John, 1972
 Siclari, Bob, 1969-72
 Silber, Mike, 1977
 Silver, Travis, 1999-01
 Simpson, Bob, 1949
 Simpson, Glenn, 1973
 Smart, Jack, 1953
 Smith, Donnie, 2002-04
 Smith, John, 1991-94
 Smith, Kevin, 1979
 Smith, Mickey, 1960
 Smith, Todd, 1986
 Snapp, Kevin, 2002
 Snell, Eric, 1990
 Sollenberger, Brent, 2000-03
 South, Tony, 1956
 Sowder, Rob, 1969
 Speakes, Arthur, 'Buttons'
 1967-69
 Spurrell, Jerry, 1981
 Stack, David, 1990
 Staley, John, 1968
 Stanton, Earl, 1951
 Staples, Tommy, 1995- 96
 Steltz, Roger, 1992
 Stevens, Bob, 1956
 Stevens, Doug, 1988-91
 Stocks, Steve, 1966
 Strick, Allen, 2001-04
 Strickland, Don, 1965,66
 Strickland, Ray, 1969
 Stup, Bob, 1975
 Sullivan, Earl, 1951
 Symmonds, Maika, 1992-95
 Szymkowitz, Brian, 1978
 T
 Tarketon, Lynn, 1970-73
 Tate, Randy, 1968
 Thomson, Scott, 1988-91
 Thompson, Frank, 1973
 Thomas, Jesse, 1968
 Thomas, Jesse, 2000-01
 Thomas, Dave, 1972
 Thomas, Tony, 1977
 Thompson, Bob, 1965
 Timm, Harlan, 1956
 Tinkham, Jonathan, 1999-02
 Tolson, Everett, 1938-40
 Toll, Tim, 1980-83
 Tonelson, Rufus, 1931
 Travis, Nathan, 1996
 Troilo, Joe, 1997-2000
 Tryzbinski, Martin, 1988
 Truitt, Bob, 1951,52
 Turner, Bill, 1967-69
 Turner, Dickie, 1967,68
 Turner, Jerry, 1971-74
 Tyndall, Bill, 1953
 Tyrrell, Jim, 1991
 Tyree, Steve, 1992-93
 V
 Van Landuyt, Jules, 1990
 Verbit, Nelson, 1982
 Verlander, Justin 2002-04
 Vildardi, David, 2000-01
 Vitasek, John, 1949
 W
 Walck, Hall, 1980-83
 Walker, Jim, 1964,65
 Walker, Ron, 1981
 Walker, Ron, 1995-97
 Walter, Steve, 1989
 Walton, Bob, 1961-64
 Ward, Del, 1977-79,81
 Ward, John, 1963
 Ware, Jeff, 1989-91
 Wrren, Stephen 2002-
 Wasinger, Mark, 1980-82
 Watt, 1935
 Watson, Bill, 1974
 Watson, Larry, 1964
 Ward, John, 1963, 64
 Weaver, Shawn, 1998-01
 Webb, Kirk, 1986,87
 West, Amos, 1957
 West, Tommy, 1982-85
 Wheeler, Brett, 1994-95
 White, Butch, 1986,87
 White, Dave, 1970-72
 White, Rob, 1961
 Whitney, Lee, 1980-81
 Wilcox, Abie, 1948
 Wilcox, Al, 1953
 Wilcox, Max, 1953
 Willey, Warren, 1984-87
 Williams, Bob, 1951
 Williams, Doug, 1986-89

2004 ALUMNI WEEKEND



Alumni gathering in the fall of 2004.



- Williams, James, 1966-69
 Williams, Rob, 1966,67
 Williams, Ryan, 2000-02
 Williams, Turner, 1992-93
 Wilson, Bob, 1948
 Windley, Dick, 1949-50
 Winter, David, 1996
 Wiseman, Bo, 1977-80
 Wolf, Mike, 1973
 Wood, John, 1976
 Woodard, Calvin, 1948
 Worell, Bob, 1948
 Worell, Joe, 1996-97
 Wright, Gary, 1977,78
 Wyzatycki, Tom, 1952,53
 Y
 Yeargan, Bill, 1963-65
 Yewcic, Randy, 1974
 Younce, Rob, 1993-
 Z
 Zadell, Frank, 1961-64
 Zadell, Jim, 1962-65
 Zartman, 1950
 Zell, Pete, 1991-92
 Zeb, Joe, 1960
 Zeb, John, 1957
 Zebro, Vince, 1969,72
 Zeller, Scott, 1974-75
 Zerbe, David, 1988,89
 Zirkle, Bruce, 1972
 Zontini, Tony, 1964-68



RECORDS

Coaching Records



Tommy Scott



J.C. Scrap Chandler



Bud Metheny



Mark Newman



Pat McMahon



Tony Guzzo



WHY MONARCHS?

Many people have wondered how the Old Dominion University athletic teams came to be officially known as the Monarchs.

For many years, the athletic teams of the Norfolk Division of the College of William & Mary (as Old Dominion was formerly called) were known as the Braves. This was a derivation of the William & Mary nickname of Indians. As Old Dominion achieved its own four-year status and saw its enrollment surpass that of its Williamsburg neighbor, it was no longer suitable or acceptable to have its teams called the Braves.

The name Monarchs evokes much of the early history of the Commonwealth of Virginia and of Old Dominion's mother institution, the College of William and Mary. The nickname "Old Dominion" was first coined to the Virginia colony by King Charles II after Virginia's loyalty to the crown during the English Civil War. Furthermore, William III and Mary II, whose patronage helped found the College of William and Mary in Virginia in 1693, ruled England at the invitation of Parliament as "joint monarchs."

The Monarch (used by Old Dominion is a royal crown on a lion's head, representing an historic past and a strong future.

Old Dominion adopted its current family of logos in April 2002.

Year	Record	Head Coach			
1930-31	7-6	Tommy Scott	1984-85	50-11	Mark Newman ‡**
1931-32	9-6	Tommy Scott	1985-86	43-16	Mark Newman
1932-33	5-5-1	Tommy Scott	1986-87	34-18	Mark Newman &
1933-34	7-5	Tommy Scott @	1987-88	24-31-1	Mark Newman
1934-35	3-7	Tommy Scott	1988-89	26-26	Mark Newman
1935-36	6-11	Tommy Scott	1989-90	40-19	Pat McMahon **
1936-37	6-5	Tommy Scott	1990-91	39-23	Pat McMahon
1937-38	3-5	Tommy Scott	1991-92	39-19	Pat McMahon
1938-39	4-12-1	Tommy Scott	1992-93	31-11	Pat McMahon
1939-40	—	No Games Played	1993-94	40-14	Pat McMahon D
1940-41	0-6	George Gregory	1994-95	39-20	Tony Guzzo D
1941-42	0-5	George Gregory	1995-96	39-17	Tony Guzzo D
1942-43	2-4	Scrap Chandler	1996-97	34-20	Tony Guzzo
1943-44	0-5	Scrap Chandler	1997-98	28-29	Tony Guzzo
1944-45	—	No Games Played	1998-99	38-17	Tony Guzzo
1945-46	3-9	Scrap Chandler	1999-00	33-24-1	Tony Guzzo
1946-47	2-8-1	Everett Tolson	2000-01	19-37	Tony Guzzo
1947-48	1-4	Jack Callahan	2001-02	26-27	Tony Guzzo
1948-49	4-7	Bud Metheny	2002-03	18-33	Tony Guzzo
1949-50	4-5	Bud Metheny	2003-04	26-28	Tony Guzzo
1950-51	5-10	Bud Metheny	Totals	1303-985-12	
1951-52	8-8	Bud Metheny		73 yrs	.569
1952-53	6-11	Bud Metheny		28 yrs	880-594-4 (Div. I)
1953-54	8-6	Bud Metheny		.597	
1954-55	7-7	Bud Metheny			
1955-56	10-7	Bud Metheny			
1956-57	8-9	Bud Metheny			
1957-58	12-3	Bud Metheny #			
1958-59	17-5	Bud Metheny			
1959-60	9-12-1	Bud Metheny			
1960-61	18-6	Bud Metheny #			
1961-62	16-3	Bud Metheny #			
1962-63	22-5	Bud Metheny #\$\$			
1963-64	22-3	Bud Metheny \$+			
1964-65	22-6	Bud Metheny \$++			
1965-66	9-12	Bud Metheny			
1966-67	15-11-2	Bud Metheny			
1967-68	22-18	Bud Metheny \$\$			
1968-69	14-13	Bud Metheny			
1969-70	12-14	Jim Brady			
1970-71	22-13-1	Bud Metheny +			
1971-72	19-18-1	Bud Metheny +			
1972-73	10-19	Bud Metheny			
1973-74	11-19	Bud Metheny			
1974-75	14-22	Bud Metheny			
1975-76	19-16-1	Bud Metheny			
1976-77	14-20	Bud Metheny			
1977-78	20-17	Bud Metheny			
1978-79	16-30	Bud Metheny			
1979-80	20-22	Bud Metheny %			
1980-81	34-20	Mark Newman			
1981-82	38-14-2	Mark Newman **			
1982-83	41-11	Mark Newman &			
1983-84	31-20	Mark Newman			

@ Tidewater Scholastic Champions
Little Eight Champions
\$ Mason Dixon Champions
\$\$ Mason Dixon Finalist
+ NCAA College Div. E. Champions
+++ NCAA Div. II Regionals
% Virginia State Champions & Sun Belt East Champions
‡ Sun Belt Conference Champions
++ NCAA College Div. East Finalists
** NCAA Division I Regionals
D CAA Champions
Coaches' Ledger
Scott 50-62-2 (9 yrs)
Gregory 0-11 (2 yrs)
Chandler 5-18 (3 yrs)
Tolson 2-8-1 (1 yr)
Callahan 1-4 (1 yr)
Brady 12-14 (1 yr)
Metheny 423-363-6 (31 yrs)
Newman 321-167-3 (9 yrs)
McMahon 189-86 (5 yrs)
Guzzo 303-252 (10 yrs)
Totals 1303-985-12 (.569)

HISTORY

HISTORY OF ODU ATHLETICS

Sept. 12, 1930	Norfolk Division of The College of William & Mary opens.	May 15, 1990	Old Dominion announces that it will join the CAA for the 1991-92 season.
Sept. 26, 1930	Division plays first football game. Loses to Suffolk, 7-0.	May, 1990	Pat McMahon named Sun Belt Coach of the Year.
March 1931	The Norfolk Division of W&M defeats Deep Creek High, 8-3	Feb. 27, 1991	Monarchs hit six homers (Jim Krevokuch(2), Scott Thomson, Shawn McDonnell, Chris Howlett, and Darrin Raymond) vs. Radford
Oct. 14, 1932	In school's first baseball game. Coached by Tommy Scott, the Squad goes 7-6.		Jeff Ware named to USA National Team.
	Football team played Miami of Florida, losing, 6-2 in the Orange Bowl Stadium.	June, 1991	Head Coach Pat McMahon named assistant National Coach.
1940	Vince Pezzella signs contract with the New York Yankees.		Jeff Ware is selected in the sandwich round(35th overall pick) by the Toronto Blue Jays.
Aug. 1941	Football is discontinued at the Norfolk Division, because of a \$10,000 debt and a Southern Conference ruling that as a branch of W&M, the Division could not allow freshman to play, which only leaves sophomores.	April 11, 1992	John Smith fans 15 in a seven inning game at ECU.
	Bud Metheny becomes Head Baseball Coach	April 13, 1993	ODU steals 11 of 12 bases vs. Campbell.
1948	Jim Marshall hits first recorded grand slam for the Norfolk Division against the Navy Plebes.		Old Dominion announces gender equity compliance plan and the addition of women's soccer.
April 16, 1955	Leo Anthony becomes first basketball All-American.	June, 1993	Wayne Gomes is the fourth pick overall in the first round by the Philadelphia Phillies.
March, 1959	Bobby Mears throws the school's first no-hitter vs. Bridgewater.		Matt Quatraro knocks in ten runs at C.W.Post.
Apr. 29, 1961	Faculty committee chooses "Monarchs" as the new name for the athletic teams, linking the traditions of the past to the realities of the present	May 5, 1994	Old Dominion hosts CAA Baseball Tournament
Aug. 1961	Board chooses the name of Old Dominion College (ODC)	May 18-22, 1994	Kevin Gibbs named Co-CAA Player of the Year
	ODC wins Mason Dixon Title over Loyola, 9-3		Kevin Gibbs named to USA National Team.
Aug. 2, 1962	ODC defeats Buffalo, 9-0 for NCAA College Division East Regional Title	May 22, 1994	Old Dominion defeats JMU, 5-2 for its first CAA title.
May 18, 1963	Bud Metheny named National Coach of the Year.	May 26, 1994	Pat McMahon named CAA Coach of the Year.
May 31, 1963	Bob Walton named first Baseball All-American(1st team) & Jim Zadel named to second team.	July, 1994	ODU seeded third in NCAA East Regional at Clemson, SC.
June, 1963	ODU defeats Washington, 9-1 for Mason Dixon Title	May 21, 1995	Tony Guzzo named Head Baseball Coach
June, 1963	ODU defeats Long Island, 4-3 in Yankee Stadium for NCAA College Division East Regional Title.		Old Dominion defeats Richmond, 15-7 for CAA title in Kinston, NC.
May 15, 1964	ODC defeats Western Maryland, 5-3 for Mason Dixon Conference title.	Dec. 10, 1995	Samantha Salvia, senior field hockey player, becomes the university's First Rhodes Scholar.
June 6, 1964	ODC loses, 3-1 to Union in NCAA College Division East Regional Title.		Women's Lacrosse captures first CAA title.
May 14, 1965	Jimmy Eppes throws school's first and only nine inning no-hitter vs. VMI.	April 23, 1995	Guzzo wins 500th collegiate game at Liberty
	University status granted to Old Dominion.	April 16 1996	Old Dominion defeats JMU, 4-3 for third straight CAA title.
Sept. 1, 1969	ODU loses, 9-1 to Florida Southern in NCAA Div. II Atlantic Regional Final at Norfolk's Met Park.	May 18, 1996	Tony Guzzo named CAA Coach of the Year.
May 30, 1971	Paul Mitchell selected to USA Pan American team.	May, 1996	Ron Walker named CAA Player of the Year
January, 1971	Paul Mitchell is selected in the first round (Secondary Phase) by the Baltimore Orioles.	May, 1997	Ron Walker becomes the school's all-time career home run leader with 36 and single season home run leader with 20.
March 14, 1975	Old Dominion basketball wins first NCAA (Dvi. II) title with 76-74 win over New Orleans.	Feb. 1998	Men's Swimming captures first CAA title.
June, 1975	Dan McCarthy named school's first Academic All-American.	March 6, 1998	Monarchs get a school record 27 hits against Radford.
July, 1976	Old Dominion moves up to Division I.	Nov. 22, 1998	Field Hockey defeats Princeton, 3-2 to win eighth NCAA National Title.
March 16, 1977	Gary Wright hits school's first Division I grand slam vs. VCU.	April 14, 1999	Freshman Jeff Eure hits three consecutive homers to help ODU to a 7-5 victory over N.C. State.
March 25, 1979	Womens Basketball defeats La.Tech 76-655 in Greensboro, NC for First AIAW National crown.	April 25, 1999	Guzzo wins 600th collegiate game with 5-2 win over ECU.
May 1, 1980	ODU defeats Virginia, 5-1 for Virginia State Collegiate Title.	May 23, 1999	Gsell hits 2 homers in CAA finals v. ECU to become ODU all-time leader.
June 30, 1980	Bud Metheny retires.	Mar. 1, 2000	Junior Andre McCullum is selected to the NABC Student Advisor Board.
May 28, 1980	Mark Newman named Head Baseball Coach.	Mar. 11, 2000	2000 women's basketball defeats UNCW, 92-49 to win an NCAA record ninth straight CAA title.
May 1, 1981	Tony Morris receives six walks vs VMI & the team was walked 9 times.	Oct. 15, 2000	Women's soccer coach Joe Pereira wins his 200th career match with a victory over American
May, 1982	Monarchs play in first NCAA Div. I Tournament in Columbia, SC.	Nov. 19, 2000	Field Hockey captures ninth NCAA National Crown with 3-1 win over North Carolina. Marina DiGiacomo becomes NCAA All-Time points leader with 414 points, and becomes the fifth Lady Monarch to be presented the Honda Award.
May 15, 1982	Old Dominion announces it will join the Sun Belt Conference.	Feb. 1, 2001	Men's soccer player Atilla Vendegh named Freshman All-American by Soccer America, school's first.
May, 1982	Mark Wasinger named school's first Division I All-American.	April 12, 2001	Blaine Taylor named Men's basketball head coach.
Nov. 20, 1982	Field Hockey wins first NCAA National title.	April 22, 2001	Women's tennis team defeats W&M, 4-0 to win first CAA title
June, 1982	Women's Sailing captures first ICYRA National title.	July 15, 2001	Lacrosse coach Sue Stahl leads USA to their fourth world cup title.
Apr. 12, 1983	ODU is ranked for the first time in Div. I (27th) by COLLEGIATE BASEBALL.	May 12, 2001	Women's tennis team competes in their first ever NCAA Tournament.
May 12-15, 1983	ODU hosts Sun Belt Conference Tournament	May 17, 2002	Nataly Cahana becomes first Division I Tennis All-American.
June, 1983	Catcher Terry Bell is the 17th overall pick of the first round by Seattle.	May 22, 2002	Freshman Justin Verlander fans a school record 17 batters in ODU's 2-0 win over JMU.
March 24, 1984	Kevin Bearse fans 15 vs. Norfolk State.	June 1, 2002	Old Dominion announces women's golf to be added and women's cross country to be dropped from the curriculum.
April 13, 1984	Kevin Bearse fans 15 vs. Jacksonville	Oct. 25, 2002	Women's sailing squad captures the ICSA National Championship in Honolulu, HI.
April 25, 1984	Bud Metheny Baseball Complex Dedication day.	Nov. 10 2002	The Ted Constant Convocation Center opens.
March 28, 1985	ODU scores 35 runs vs. George Mason.	Nov. 23, 2002	Anna Tunnicliffe wins ODU's 13th sailing title at the women's Singlehanded National Championship in Houston, TX.
March 31, 1985	Women's Basketball defeats Georgia, 70-65 to win NCAA title.	Dec. 9, 2002	Men's Soccer beats Richmond, 3-0, to win the school's first ever NCAA DIV. I Men's Soccer tournament first round game.
April 6, 1985	Nick Boothe becomes first Monarch to hit three homers in a game vs. UNC Charlotte.	April 22, 2003	Tiffany Snow becomes the sixth ODU Field Hockey player to win the Honda Award in that sport.
May 14, 1985	ODU defeats Western Kentucky, 11-10 in 11 innings for Sun Belt Conference title at Old Dominion.	May 17, 2003	Men's Golf captures the school's first ever CAA Championship in a one hole playoff with UNCW, and Geoffrey Harris wins the individual championship.
	ODU completes seven double plays vs. WKU for an NCAA Record.	August, 2003	ODU Men's Golf team places 15th at the NCAA West Regionals. It was the school's first ever NCAA Division I tournament.
	Mark Newman named Sun Belt Coach of the Year.	April 23, 2003	Pitcher Justin Verlander goes 5-1 for Team USA and helps earn a silver medal in the Pan Am Games.
May, 1985	Wiley Lee named school's first Freshman All-American.	Nov. 23, 2003	ODU defeats Liberty, 6-5 in 11 innings to give Tony Guzzo his 700th collegiate win.
May, 1985	Team records a 50-11 record, most wins in ODU history.	May 23, 2004	Sailor Anna Tunnicliffe captures her second straight ICSA Singlehanded National Championship.
March 24, 1986	COLLEGIATE BASEBALL MAGAZINE ranks ODU 10th nationally.	June 7, 2004	Justin Verlander to be named as one of the ten finalist for the inaugural Roger Clemens Collegiate Pitcher of the Year award.
March 31, 1986	Old Dominion ranked seventh nationally by BASEBALL AMERICA with a 23-4 record.	July 19, 2004	Justin Verlander is selected second overall in the first round by Detroit.
May, 1986	Todd Azar named Sun Belt Player of the Year.		Jerry Meyers named Head Coach.
	Todd Azar hits .486, third best nationally and best in ODU history.		
	Todd Azar and Wiley Lee named to USA National team.		
May, 1987	Mark Newman named Sun Belt Coach of the Year.		
August 1989	Pat McMahon named interim Head Baseball Coach		
Feb. 1, 1990	Pat McMahon named Head Baseball Coach.		

THE 28TH ANNUAL GREENWICH KITCHENS/ OLD DOMINION BASEBALL CLINIC

The 28th annual Greenwich Kitchens/Old Dominion University Clinic was held on January 28 and 29, continues to be a success for the university and the baseball scholarship program. The 2005 clinic featured Hall of Fame pitcher Tom Seaver.

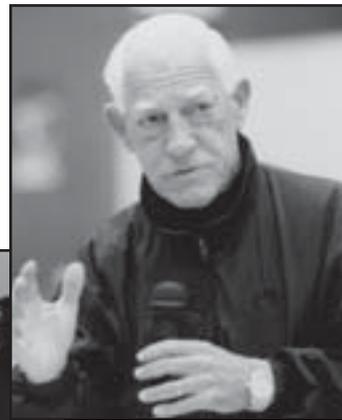
One of the nation's most outstanding clinics, the event annually features some of the top names in major league baseball at the ODU Fieldhouse. Instruction in the game's finer points are offered to approximately 500 youths each year. In past years, Hall of Famers Hank Aaron, Brooks Robinson, Lou Brock, Steve Carlton, Jim Palmer and Jim 'Catfish' Hunter, along with noted stars Sparky Anderson, Tommy Lasorda, manager of the Los Angeles Dodgers, Gaylor Perry, Will Clark, Dave Winfield, Ron Darling, Tony Gwynn, Pete Incaviglia, John Tudor, Greg Olson, Bobby Thigpen, Rafeal Palmeiro and Cal Ripkin, Jr., have served as clinicians. The ODU Baseball Clinic committee and the University's Intercollegiate Foundation have raised more than \$700,000 for baseball scholarships.

In conjunction with the clinic each year is the "ACS Systems/Meet the Stars" banquet. The banquet and clinic are supported by individual and corporate donations.

The scholarship funds raised by the clinic have enabled Old Dominion University to play at the maximum scholarship limit allowed by the National Collegiate Athletic Association on the Division I level.



L-R: John Metheny, Jerry Meyers, Lynn Metheny, Tom Seaver and Dr. Patrick Baker, recipient of the 2005 Bud Metheny Award.



TRAVEL AND MEDIA

TRAVEL PLANS

When the Monarchs are on the road, all hotel and transportation plans are handled by CI Travel, the official travel agency for the Old Dominion University Athletic Department.

For more information about Monarch travel plans, please contact CI Travel.

THE CITADEL TOURNA- MENT

Charleston, SC.
Depart Thursday, Feb. 17
Return Sunday, Feb. 20

Homewood Suites
1998 Riviera Drive
Mount Pleasant, SC. 29464
Phone: 843-881-6950
Fax: 843-881-5414

RICHMOND, RADFORD, LONGWOOD

Depart for Richmond,
Tuesday, March 8
Arrive in Christiansburg, Va.
Tuesday night at 9:30 pm

Hampton Inn Christians-
burg/Blacksburg
380 Arbor Drive
Christiansburg, Va. 24073
Phone: 540-381-5874
Fax: 540-381-2723

Arrive in Farmville, VA.
Wednesday at 9 p.m.

Days Inn-Farmville
2011 South Main Street
Farmville, Va. 23901
Phone: 454-392-6611
Fax: 434-392-974

Return to ODU after game.

WILLIAM AND MARY

April 1-3
Fairfaield Inn and Suite by
Marriott
Williamsburg, Va.
Phone: 757-213-0110
Fax: 757-213-0118

TOWSON UNIVERSITY

April 14-17
Embassy Suites Hotel-Baltimore
213 International Circle
Hunt Valley, MD. 31020
Phone: 410-527-4786
Fax: 410-785-0874

VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH

May 6-8
Comfort Suites-Southpark
931 South Avenue
Colonial Heights, VA. 23834
Phone: 804-520-8900
Fax: 804-518-2001

HOFSTRA UNIVERSITY

May 12-15
Hilton Garden Inn –
Westbury, NY
1575 Privado Road
Westbury, NY 11590
Phone: 516-683-8200
Fax: 516-683-8887



MEDIA LIST

Print Media

Baseball America
Allan Simpson/Jim Callis
PO Box 2089
Durham, NC. 27702
Phone: 919-682-9635
Fax: 919-682-2880
Web Address: www.baseballamerica.com

Baseball Weekly
Dana Heiss Grodin
1000 West Avenue #223
Miami Beach, FL. 33139
Phone: 305-604-3211
Fax: 786-513-2612

Collegiate Baseball
Lou Pavlovich, Jr.
PO Box 50566
Tucson, AZ. 85703
Phone: 520-623-4530
Fax: 520-624-5501
Web Address: www.baseballnews.com

College Baseball Insider
Phil Stanton/Sean Ryan
PO Box 8235
Richmond, VA. 23226
Web Address: www.collegebaseballinsider.com

The Virginian Pilot
150 W. Brambleton Avenue
Norfolk, VA. 23510
Phone: 757-446-2366
Fax: 757-533-9004
Web Address: www.pilotonline.com

Daily Press
7505 Warwick Blvd
Newport News, VA.
Phone: 757-247-4630
Fax: 757-247-9420
Web Address: www.dailypress.com

ODU Mace & Crown
Sports Editor
Webb Student Center
Norfolk, VA. 23529
Phone: 757-683-3452
Website: www.maceandcrown.com

Richmond Times Dispatch
333 E. Grace Street
Richmond, VA. 23219
Phone: 804-649-6554
Fax: 804-775-8085
Web Address: www.timesdispatch.com

Washington Post
1150 15th Street, NW
Washington, DC. 20071
Phone: 202-334-7350
Fax: 202-334-7685
Web Address: www.washingtonpost.com

Washington Times
3600 New York Avenue, NE
Washington, DC. 20002
Phone: 202-636-3269
Fax: 202-629-3419
Web Address: www.washtimes.com

Television

WTKR TV(CBS)
Ted Alexander, Sports Director
720 Boush Street
Norfolk, VA. 23510
Phone: 757-446-1361/1370
Fax: 757-446-1376
Website: www.wtkr.com

WAVY TV (NBC) & WVBT (Fox)
Bruce Rader, Sports Director
300 Wavy Street
Portsmouth, VA. 23704
Phone: 757-673-5440
Fax: 757-397-8279
Website: www.wavy.com

WVEC TV (ABC)
Scott Cash, Sports Director
613 Woodis Avenue
Norfolk, VA. 23510
Phone: 757-628-6215
Fax: 757-628-5855
Website: www.wvec.com

Wire Service

Associated Press
Suite 1380, 7000 E. Main Street
Richmond, VA. 23219
Phone: 804-643-6646
Inside VA: 1-800-552-9935
Fax: 804-643-6223

Conference

Colonial Athletic Association
Tripp Sheppard/ Rob Washburn
8625 Patterson Avenue
Richmond, VA. 23229-6349
Phone: 804-754-1616
Fax: 804-754-1830
Website: www.caasports.com

Radio

ESPN Radio 1310
Tony Mercurio
5589 Greenwich Road
Suite 200
Virginia Beach, VA. 23462
Phone: 757-671-1000
Fax: 671-1313